	Page 1		Page 3
1	Tuesday, 27 November 2018	1	A. (In English) Okay.
2	(10.03 am)	2	Q. Look at paragraph 4.
		3	<ul><li>Q. Look at paragraph 4.</li><li>A. Yes.</li></ul>
3	MR SHIEH: Good morning, Mr Chairman and Professor.		
4	Our next witness is Mr Man Sze Ho. Just to put him	4	Q. Do you see the first sentence:
5	on the organisation chart, could I ask the Commission to	5	"From around June 2013 until around May 2015, I was
6	look at bundle C7, page 5535. This is as of 14 May.	6	responsible for the piling works at the project."
7	If the Commission can, as before, look at the MTRC	7	And again we see:
8	blue box at the very top, and move down a bit, we see Mr Malcolm Plummer. If we look at 5 o'clock of	8	"From around June 2013 until around May 2015,
9		9	I worked on area C of the East West Corridor platform
10	Mr Plummer, go furthest down the page, around 5 o'clock,	10	slab and area B and area C of the North South
11	further down yes we see Mr Man Sze Ho there.	11	Corridor platform slab at the project."
12	CHAIRMAN: Thank you.	12	Do you see that?
13	MR SHIEH: If we then turn to the next page, C7/5536, this	13	A. Yes, I see that.
14	time, again, we look at Mr Plummer's photo and this time	14	Q. So, according to what's written here, during the same
15	it's around 4 o'clock. Move further down, and, yes, we	15	period you were doing two different things, or is there
16	see Mr Man Sze Ho there.	16	anything you want to comment or correct about that or
17	CHAIRMAN: Thank you.	17	you want to explain?
18	MR SHIEH: Mr Man, good morning.	18	A. I'm sorry, I think when I checked the witness statement,
19	WITNESS: (Via interpreter) Good morning.	19	I put down the years wrongly, because between June 2013
20	MR SHIEH: First of all, when I ask you questions and when	20	and May 2015 I was responsible for the piling works.
21	you give an answer, can I trouble you to please speak up	21	Q. Pause for a while because you have to allow the
22	into the microphone, so that your answer can be captured	22	translation to go through.
23	in words on the transcript, instead of just nodding; do	23	A. Sorry.
24	you understand?	24	Q. Carry on, yes.
25	WITNESS: (Via interpreter) No problem.	25	A. Then, after May 2015, starting from June 2015, I changed
	Page 2		Page 4
1	MR MAN SZE HO (affirmed in Punti)	1	to the platform slabs of EWL and NSL of the project. So
2	(All answers given via simultaneous interpreter	2	it was after May 2015 that I switched to EWL slab.
3	except where otherwise specified)	3	Q. Thank you. So, basically, the second sentence, instead
4	Examination-in-chief by MR SHIEH	4	of "From around June 2013", you would want to amend that
5	MR SHIEH: Mr Man, can I trouble you to turn up bundle C27,	5	to June 2015 or May 2015? Because it is your evidence,
6	page 20660.	6	I want you to give us the month.
7	A. Yes.	7	A. Right, from around June 2015 I changed to EWL slab.
8	Q. This is your first witness statement; do you see that?	8	Q. Right. "From around June 2015", until which month?
9	A. Yes.	9	Because here in this sentence you wrote "May 2015". So
10	Q. Can you turn to page 20666.	10	the end date should be?
11	A. Yes.	11	A. Around May 2016.
12	Q. Do you see your signature there?	12	Q. " until around June 2016"?
13	A. Correct.	13	A. Yes.
14	Q. Can you next turn to bundle C32/24087.	14	Q. Sorry, May, until May 2016, you worked on area C of the
15	A. Yes.	15	East West Corridor and area B and C of the North South
16	Q. This is your second witness statement?	16	Corridor; is that correct?
17	A. Correct.	17	A. Correct.
18	Q. Turn to page 24085.	18	Q. Thank you. Subject to this correction, do you put
19	A. Yes.	19	forward the content of these two witness statements as
20	Q. That is your signature there; correct?	20	your evidence in this Commission of Inquiry?
21	A. Yes.	21	A. No problem. All right.
22	Q. Could I trouble you to turn back to your first witness	22	Q. Thank you. Please remain seated. Mr Pennicott for the
23	statement, at bundle C27.	23	Commission and other lawyers will have some questions
24	A. Yes.	24	for you. The Commission itself may have some questions
25	Q. At 20660.	25	also, and I may have some follow-up questions after they

Γ

	Page 5		Page 7
1	have all finished. Do you understand?	1	of all can I just get you to confirm this: you had no
2	A. Yes, understood.	2	involvement whatsoever with the diaphragm walls; is that
3	MR SHIEH: Thank you. Please remain seated.	3	correct?
4	Examination by MR PENNICOTT	4	A. Correct.
5	MR PENNICOTT: Good morning, Mr Man. As Mr Shieh says -	5	Q. And your seniors, superiors, were Andy Ip and Joe Leung,
6	A. (In English) Good morning.	6	in that period that I'm talking about, June 2015 to May
7	Q my name is Pennicott, I am one of the counsel for the	7	2016?
8	Commission and I have a few questions for you. Thank	8	A. Correct.
9	you very much for coming along to give evidence this	9	Q. And you were working in a team with Edward Mok and
10	morning to the Commission.	10	Sasa Leung, a team of engineers?
11	Mr Man, you have corrected paragraph 4 of your	11	A. Yes.
12	witness statement. That took us up to June 2016 or May	12	Q. And you were an assistant engineer at that time?
13	2016, when you, as I understand it, ceased working on	13	A. Yes, in June 2015.
14	the project; is that right?	14	Q. And were you the senior of the three of you, that is you
15	A. Not true.	15	were the senior to Sasa Leung and Edward Mok?
16	Q. What happened after May 2016?	16	A. At that time, we, the three of us, were partners, and
17	A. In May or June 2016, I was still working for the project	17	there was no specific seniority. In terms of the rank,
18	SCL1112, but at that time the slabs had been completed.	18	Sasa might be of a higher rank, but the three of us
19	I then moved on to engage in the works of walls and also	19	worked together and our seniors were Andy Ip and
20	pillars, not track slabs.	20	Joe Leung.
21	Q. Right. And how long did you continue with those duties?	21	Q. Right. So you saw yourself as equals, working in a team
22	A. Until June 2017. June 2017, when I finally left the	22	together, carrying out duties and responsibilities that
23	Hung Hom Station project and moved on to another project	23	were given to you by Mr Ip and/or Mr Leung?
24	of Central-Wan Chai Bypass for Leighton.	24	A. Yes.
25	Q. I see. And you are still working for Leighton, are you?	25	Q. Okay. Mr Mok told us yesterday that his main priority,
	Dogo 6		
	Page 6		Page 8
1	A. Yes.	1	Page 8 possibly about 70 per cent of his time, 70 per cent of
1 2		1 2	-
	A. Yes.		possibly about 70 per cent of his time, 70 per cent of
2	<ul><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. I understand that earlier this year you were asked to</li></ul>	2	possibly about 70 per cent of his time, 70 per cent of the work that he did, was very much focused on the rebar
2 3	<ul><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. I understand that earlier this year you were asked to come back to the office and help compile and collate</li></ul>	2 3	possibly about 70 per cent of his time, 70 per cent of the work that he did, was very much focused on the rebar fixing and installation. Did you have any particular
2 3 4	<ul><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. I understand that earlier this year you were asked to come back to the office and help compile and collate various documents that were being requested by various parties. Is that right?</li></ul>	2 3 4	possibly about 70 per cent of his time, 70 per cent of the work that he did, was very much focused on the rebar fixing and installation. Did you have any particular priority in your work?
2 3 4 5	<ul><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. I understand that earlier this year you were asked to come back to the office and help compile and collate various documents that were being requested by various parties. Is that right?</li><li>A. In 2018, in April, there was a period of four days when I returned to Hung Hom Station to collate the RISC forms</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>possibly about 70 per cent of his time, 70 per cent of the work that he did, was very much focused on the rebar fixing and installation. Did you have any particular priority in your work?</li><li>A. In terms of this ratio of work, Mr Mok was mainly responsible for working with Fang Sheung, who were the steel fixers, so 70 per cent of his time was on steel</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. I understand that earlier this year you were asked to come back to the office and help compile and collate various documents that were being requested by various parties. Is that right?</li><li>A. In 2018, in April, there was a period of four days when I returned to Hung Hom Station to collate the RISC forms and the concrete records for the company.</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>possibly about 70 per cent of his time, 70 per cent of the work that he did, was very much focused on the rebar fixing and installation. Did you have any particular priority in your work?</li><li>A. In terms of this ratio of work, Mr Mok was mainly responsible for working with Fang Sheung, who were the steel fixers, so 70 per cent of his time was on steel fixing, whereas for me, I mainly worked with China Tech,</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. I understand that earlier this year you were asked to come back to the office and help compile and collate various documents that were being requested by various parties. Is that right?</li><li>A. In 2018, in April, there was a period of four days when I returned to Hung Hom Station to collate the RISC forms and the concrete records for the company.</li><li>Q. Right, in April this year?</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul><li>possibly about 70 per cent of his time, 70 per cent of the work that he did, was very much focused on the rebar fixing and installation. Did you have any particular priority in your work?</li><li>A. In terms of this ratio of work, Mr Mok was mainly responsible for working with Fang Sheung, who were the steel fixers, so 70 per cent of his time was on steel fixing, whereas for me, I mainly worked with China Tech, so about 70 per cent of my work was related to cast-in</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. I understand that earlier this year you were asked to come back to the office and help compile and collate various documents that were being requested by various parties. Is that right?</li> <li>A. In 2018, in April, there was a period of four days when I returned to Hung Hom Station to collate the RISC forms and the concrete records for the company.</li> <li>Q. Right, in April this year?</li> <li>A. April, yes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul><li>possibly about 70 per cent of his time, 70 per cent of the work that he did, was very much focused on the rebar fixing and installation. Did you have any particular priority in your work?</li><li>A. In terms of this ratio of work, Mr Mok was mainly responsible for working with Fang Sheung, who were the steel fixers, so 70 per cent of his time was on steel fixing, whereas for me, I mainly worked with China Tech, so about 70 per cent of my work was related to cast-in items or formworks, and I was also involved with steel</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. I understand that earlier this year you were asked to come back to the office and help compile and collate various documents that were being requested by various parties. Is that right?</li> <li>A. In 2018, in April, there was a period of four days when I returned to Hung Hom Station to collate the RISC forms and the concrete records for the company.</li> <li>Q. Right, in April this year?</li> <li>A. April, yes.</li> <li>Q. That was just for a short period of four days and that</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul><li>possibly about 70 per cent of his time, 70 per cent of the work that he did, was very much focused on the rebar fixing and installation. Did you have any particular priority in your work?</li><li>A. In terms of this ratio of work, Mr Mok was mainly responsible for working with Fang Sheung, who were the steel fixers, so 70 per cent of his time was on steel fixing, whereas for me, I mainly worked with China Tech, so about 70 per cent of my work was related to cast-in items or formworks, and I was also involved with steel fixing. So perhaps 70 per cent formwork and 30 per cent</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. I understand that earlier this year you were asked to come back to the office and help compile and collate various documents that were being requested by various parties. Is that right?</li> <li>A. In 2018, in April, there was a period of four days when I returned to Hung Hom Station to collate the RISC forms and the concrete records for the company.</li> <li>Q. Right, in April this year?</li> <li>A. April, yes.</li> <li>Q. That was just for a short period of four days and that was it; is that correct?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul><li>possibly about 70 per cent of his time, 70 per cent of the work that he did, was very much focused on the rebar fixing and installation. Did you have any particular priority in your work?</li><li>A. In terms of this ratio of work, Mr Mok was mainly responsible for working with Fang Sheung, who were the steel fixers, so 70 per cent of his time was on steel fixing, whereas for me, I mainly worked with China Tech, so about 70 per cent of my work was related to cast-in items or formworks, and I was also involved with steel fixing. So perhaps 70 per cent formwork and 30 per cent rebar fixing.</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. I understand that earlier this year you were asked to come back to the office and help compile and collate various documents that were being requested by various parties. Is that right?</li> <li>A. In 2018, in April, there was a period of four days when I returned to Hung Hom Station to collate the RISC forms and the concrete records for the company.</li> <li>Q. Right, in April this year?</li> <li>A. April, yes.</li> <li>Q. That was just for a short period of four days and that was it; is that correct?</li> <li>A. In my case, yes, but let me add that in August 2018,</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>possibly about 70 per cent of his time, 70 per cent of the work that he did, was very much focused on the rebar fixing and installation. Did you have any particular priority in your work?</li> <li>A. In terms of this ratio of work, Mr Mok was mainly responsible for working with Fang Sheung, who were the steel fixers, so 70 per cent of his time was on steel fixing, whereas for me, I mainly worked with China Tech, so about 70 per cent of my work was related to cast-in items or formworks, and I was also involved with steel fixing. So perhaps 70 per cent formwork and 30 per cent rebar fixing.</li> <li>Q. Does this mean, would this be fair, Mr Man, you would</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. I understand that earlier this year you were asked to come back to the office and help compile and collate various documents that were being requested by various parties. Is that right?</li> <li>A. In 2018, in April, there was a period of four days when I returned to Hung Hom Station to collate the RISC forms and the concrete records for the company.</li> <li>Q. Right, in April this year?</li> <li>A. April, yes.</li> <li>Q. That was just for a short period of four days and that was it; is that correct?</li> <li>A. In my case, yes, but let me add that in August 2018, around the 20th in my recollection, I was formally</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>possibly about 70 per cent of his time, 70 per cent of the work that he did, was very much focused on the rebar fixing and installation. Did you have any particular priority in your work?</li> <li>A. In terms of this ratio of work, Mr Mok was mainly responsible for working with Fang Sheung, who were the steel fixers, so 70 per cent of his time was on steel fixing, whereas for me, I mainly worked with China Tech, so about 70 per cent of my work was related to cast-in items or formworks, and I was also involved with steel fixing. So perhaps 70 per cent formwork and 30 per cent rebar fixing.</li> <li>Q. Does this mean, would this be fair, Mr Man, you would have, in that role, that is the 70 per cent on formwork</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. I understand that earlier this year you were asked to come back to the office and help compile and collate various documents that were being requested by various parties. Is that right?</li> <li>A. In 2018, in April, there was a period of four days when I returned to Hung Hom Station to collate the RISC forms and the concrete records for the company.</li> <li>Q. Right, in April this year?</li> <li>A. April, yes.</li> <li>Q. That was just for a short period of four days and that was it; is that correct?</li> <li>A. In my case, yes, but let me add that in August 2018, around the 20th in my recollection, I was formally redeployed to Hung Hom Station again to carry out</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>possibly about 70 per cent of his time, 70 per cent of the work that he did, was very much focused on the rebar fixing and installation. Did you have any particular priority in your work?</li> <li>A. In terms of this ratio of work, Mr Mok was mainly responsible for working with Fang Sheung, who were the steel fixers, so 70 per cent of his time was on steel fixing, whereas for me, I mainly worked with China Tech, so about 70 per cent of my work was related to cast-in items or formworks, and I was also involved with steel fixing. So perhaps 70 per cent formwork and 30 per cent rebar fixing.</li> <li>Q. Does this mean, would this be fair, Mr Man, you would have, in that role, that is the 70 per cent on formwork for China Technology, seen Mr Jason Poon on a regular</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. I understand that earlier this year you were asked to come back to the office and help compile and collate various documents that were being requested by various parties. Is that right?</li> <li>A. In 2018, in April, there was a period of four days when I returned to Hung Hom Station to collate the RISC forms and the concrete records for the company.</li> <li>Q. Right, in April this year?</li> <li>A. April, yes.</li> <li>Q. That was just for a short period of four days and that was it; is that correct?</li> <li>A. In my case, yes, but let me add that in August 2018, around the 20th in my recollection, I was formally redeployed to Hung Hom Station again to carry out remedial works. That is regarding the defect of</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>possibly about 70 per cent of his time, 70 per cent of the work that he did, was very much focused on the rebar fixing and installation. Did you have any particular priority in your work?</li> <li>A. In terms of this ratio of work, Mr Mok was mainly responsible for working with Fang Sheung, who were the steel fixers, so 70 per cent of his time was on steel fixing, whereas for me, I mainly worked with China Tech, so about 70 per cent of my work was related to cast-in items or formworks, and I was also involved with steel fixing. So perhaps 70 per cent formwork and 30 per cent rebar fixing.</li> <li>Q. Does this mean, would this be fair, Mr Man, you would have, in that role, that is the 70 per cent on formwork for China Technology, seen Mr Jason Poon on a regular basis, throughout the period that we're talking about,</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. I understand that earlier this year you were asked to come back to the office and help compile and collate various documents that were being requested by various parties. Is that right?</li> <li>A. In 2018, in April, there was a period of four days when I returned to Hung Hom Station to collate the RISC forms and the concrete records for the company.</li> <li>Q. Right, in April this year?</li> <li>A. April, yes.</li> <li>Q. That was just for a short period of four days and that was it; is that correct?</li> <li>A. In my case, yes, but let me add that in August 2018, around the 20th in my recollection, I was formally redeployed to Hung Hom Station again to carry out remedial works. That is regarding the defect of concreting. So, at the moment, I'm working at the site</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>possibly about 70 per cent of his time, 70 per cent of the work that he did, was very much focused on the rebar fixing and installation. Did you have any particular priority in your work?</li> <li>A. In terms of this ratio of work, Mr Mok was mainly responsible for working with Fang Sheung, who were the steel fixers, so 70 per cent of his time was on steel fixing, whereas for me, I mainly worked with China Tech, so about 70 per cent of my work was related to cast-in items or formworks, and I was also involved with steel fixing. So perhaps 70 per cent formwork and 30 per cent rebar fixing.</li> <li>Q. Does this mean, would this be fair, Mr Man, you would have, in that role, that is the 70 per cent on formwork for China Technology, seen Mr Jason Poon on a regular basis, throughout the period that we're talking about, June 2015 to May 2016?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. I understand that earlier this year you were asked to come back to the office and help compile and collate various documents that were being requested by various parties. Is that right?</li> <li>A. In 2018, in April, there was a period of four days when I returned to Hung Hom Station to collate the RISC forms and the concrete records for the company.</li> <li>Q. Right, in April this year?</li> <li>A. April, yes.</li> <li>Q. That was just for a short period of four days and that was it; is that correct?</li> <li>A. In my case, yes, but let me add that in August 2018, around the 20th in my recollection, I was formally redeployed to Hung Hom Station again to carry out remedial works. That is regarding the defect of concreting. So, at the moment, I'm working at the site office of Hung Hom.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>possibly about 70 per cent of his time, 70 per cent of the work that he did, was very much focused on the rebar fixing and installation. Did you have any particular priority in your work?</li> <li>A. In terms of this ratio of work, Mr Mok was mainly responsible for working with Fang Sheung, who were the steel fixers, so 70 per cent of his time was on steel fixing, whereas for me, I mainly worked with China Tech, so about 70 per cent of my work was related to cast-in items or formworks, and I was also involved with steel fixing. So perhaps 70 per cent formwork and 30 per cent rebar fixing.</li> <li>Q. Does this mean, would this be fair, Mr Man, you would have, in that role, that is the 70 per cent on formwork for China Technology, seen Mr Jason Poon on a regular basis, throughout the period that we're talking about, June 2015 to May 2016?</li> <li>A. Usually, I worked with the foreman or supervisors</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. I understand that earlier this year you were asked to come back to the office and help compile and collate various documents that were being requested by various parties. Is that right?</li> <li>A. In 2018, in April, there was a period of four days when I returned to Hung Hom Station to collate the RISC forms and the concrete records for the company.</li> <li>Q. Right, in April this year?</li> <li>A. April, yes.</li> <li>Q. That was just for a short period of four days and that was it; is that correct?</li> <li>A. In my case, yes, but let me add that in August 2018, around the 20th in my recollection, I was formally redeployed to Hung Hom Station again to carry out remedial works. That is regarding the defect of concreting. So, at the moment, I'm working at the site office of Hung Hom.</li> <li>Q. Right, so you're back at Hung Hom now and you are</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>possibly about 70 per cent of his time, 70 per cent of the work that he did, was very much focused on the rebar fixing and installation. Did you have any particular priority in your work?</li> <li>A. In terms of this ratio of work, Mr Mok was mainly responsible for working with Fang Sheung, who were the steel fixers, so 70 per cent of his time was on steel fixing, whereas for me, I mainly worked with China Tech, so about 70 per cent of my work was related to cast-in items or formworks, and I was also involved with steel fixing. So perhaps 70 per cent formwork and 30 per cent rebar fixing.</li> <li>Q. Does this mean, would this be fair, Mr Man, you would have, in that role, that is the 70 per cent on formwork for China Technology, seen Mr Jason Poon on a regular basis, throughout the period that we're talking about, June 2015 to May 2016?</li> <li>A. Usually, I worked with the foreman or supervisors working under Jason Poon and I did not often see Jason</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. I understand that earlier this year you were asked to come back to the office and help compile and collate various documents that were being requested by various parties. Is that right?</li> <li>A. In 2018, in April, there was a period of four days when I returned to Hung Hom Station to collate the RISC forms and the concrete records for the company.</li> <li>Q. Right, in April this year?</li> <li>A. April, yes.</li> <li>Q. That was just for a short period of four days and that was it; is that correct?</li> <li>A. In my case, yes, but let me add that in August 2018, around the 20th in my recollection, I was formally redeployed to Hung Hom Station again to carry out remedial works. That is regarding the defect of concreting. So, at the moment, I'm working at the site office of Hung Hom.</li> <li>Q. Right, so you're back at Hung Hom now and you are dealing with concrete defects?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>possibly about 70 per cent of his time, 70 per cent of the work that he did, was very much focused on the rebar fixing and installation. Did you have any particular priority in your work?</li> <li>A. In terms of this ratio of work, Mr Mok was mainly responsible for working with Fang Sheung, who were the steel fixers, so 70 per cent of his time was on steel fixing, whereas for me, I mainly worked with China Tech, so about 70 per cent of my work was related to cast-in items or formworks, and I was also involved with steel fixing. So perhaps 70 per cent formwork and 30 per cent rebar fixing.</li> <li>Q. Does this mean, would this be fair, Mr Man, you would have, in that role, that is the 70 per cent on formwork for China Technology, seen Mr Jason Poon on a regular basis, throughout the period that we're talking about, June 2015 to May 2016?</li> <li>A. Usually, I worked with the foreman or supervisors working under Jason Poon and I did not often see Jason Poon personally.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. I understand that earlier this year you were asked to come back to the office and help compile and collate various documents that were being requested by various parties. Is that right?</li> <li>A. In 2018, in April, there was a period of four days when I returned to Hung Hom Station to collate the RISC forms and the concrete records for the company.</li> <li>Q. Right, in April this year?</li> <li>A. April, yes.</li> <li>Q. That was just for a short period of four days and that was it; is that correct?</li> <li>A. In my case, yes, but let me add that in August 2018, around the 20th in my recollection, I was formally redeployed to Hung Hom Station again to carry out remedial works. That is regarding the defect of concreting. So, at the moment, I'm working at the site office of Hung Hom.</li> <li>Q. Right, so you're back at Hung Hom now and you are dealing with concrete defects?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>possibly about 70 per cent of his time, 70 per cent of the work that he did, was very much focused on the rebar fixing and installation. Did you have any particular priority in your work?</li> <li>A. In terms of this ratio of work, Mr Mok was mainly responsible for working with Fang Sheung, who were the steel fixers, so 70 per cent of his time was on steel fixing, whereas for me, I mainly worked with China Tech, so about 70 per cent of my work was related to cast-in items or formworks, and I was also involved with steel fixing. So perhaps 70 per cent formwork and 30 per cent rebar fixing.</li> <li>Q. Does this mean, would this be fair, Mr Man, you would have, in that role, that is the 70 per cent on formwork for China Technology, seen Mr Jason Poon on a regular basis, throughout the period that we're talking about, June 2015 to May 2016?</li> <li>A. Usually, I worked with the foreman or supervisors working under Jason Poon and I did not often see Jason Poon personally.</li> <li>Q. Okay. How often did you see him, do you think? Can you</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. I understand that earlier this year you were asked to come back to the office and help compile and collate various documents that were being requested by various parties. Is that right?</li> <li>A. In 2018, in April, there was a period of four days when I returned to Hung Hom Station to collate the RISC forms and the concrete records for the company.</li> <li>Q. Right, in April this year?</li> <li>A. April, yes.</li> <li>Q. That was just for a short period of four days and that was it; is that correct?</li> <li>A. In my case, yes, but let me add that in August 2018, around the 20th in my recollection, I was formally redeployed to Hung Hom Station again to carry out remedial works. That is regarding the defect of concreting. So, at the moment, I'm working at the site office of Hung Hom.</li> <li>Q. Right, so you're back at Hung Hom now and you are dealing with concrete defects?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. So I think we've now got the full story. Thank you very</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>possibly about 70 per cent of his time, 70 per cent of the work that he did, was very much focused on the rebar fixing and installation. Did you have any particular priority in your work?</li> <li>A. In terms of this ratio of work, Mr Mok was mainly responsible for working with Fang Sheung, who were the steel fixers, so 70 per cent of his time was on steel fixing, whereas for me, I mainly worked with China Tech, so about 70 per cent of my work was related to cast-in items or formworks, and I was also involved with steel fixing. So perhaps 70 per cent formwork and 30 per cent rebar fixing.</li> <li>Q. Does this mean, would this be fair, Mr Man, you would have, in that role, that is the 70 per cent on formwork for China Technology, seen Mr Jason Poon on a regular basis, throughout the period that we're talking about, June 2015 to May 2016?</li> <li>A. Usually, I worked with the foreman or supervisors working under Jason Poon and I did not often see Jason Poon personally.</li> <li>Q. Okay. How often did you see him, do you think? Can you estimate, approximately?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. I understand that earlier this year you were asked to come back to the office and help compile and collate various documents that were being requested by various parties. Is that right?</li> <li>A. In 2018, in April, there was a period of four days when I returned to Hung Hom Station to collate the RISC forms and the concrete records for the company.</li> <li>Q. Right, in April this year?</li> <li>A. April, yes.</li> <li>Q. That was just for a short period of four days and that was it; is that correct?</li> <li>A. In my case, yes, but let me add that in August 2018, around the 20th in my recollection, I was formally redeployed to Hung Hom Station again to carry out remedial works. That is regarding the defect of concreting. So, at the moment, I'm working at the site office of Hung Hom.</li> <li>Q. Right, so you're back at Hung Hom now and you are dealing with concrete defects?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. So I think we've now got the full story. Thank you very much, Mr Man, for that.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>possibly about 70 per cent of his time, 70 per cent of the work that he did, was very much focused on the rebar fixing and installation. Did you have any particular priority in your work?</li> <li>A. In terms of this ratio of work, Mr Mok was mainly responsible for working with Fang Sheung, who were the steel fixers, so 70 per cent of his time was on steel fixing, whereas for me, I mainly worked with China Tech, so about 70 per cent of my work was related to cast-in items or formworks, and I was also involved with steel fixing. So perhaps 70 per cent formwork and 30 per cent rebar fixing.</li> <li>Q. Does this mean, would this be fair, Mr Man, you would have, in that role, that is the 70 per cent on formwork for China Technology, seen Mr Jason Poon on a regular basis, throughout the period that we're talking about, June 2015 to May 2016?</li> <li>A. Usually, I worked with the foreman or supervisors working under Jason Poon and I did not often see Jason Poon personally.</li> <li>Q. Okay. How often did you see him, do you think? Can you estimate, approximately?</li> <li>A. I knew he was often at the site but I would see him</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. I understand that earlier this year you were asked to come back to the office and help compile and collate various documents that were being requested by various parties. Is that right?</li> <li>A. In 2018, in April, there was a period of four days when I returned to Hung Hom Station to collate the RISC forms and the concrete records for the company.</li> <li>Q. Right, in April this year?</li> <li>A. April, yes.</li> <li>Q. That was just for a short period of four days and that was it; is that correct?</li> <li>A. In my case, yes, but let me add that in August 2018, around the 20th in my recollection, I was formally redeployed to Hung Hom Station again to carry out remedial works. That is regarding the defect of concreting. So, at the moment, I'm working at the site office of Hung Hom.</li> <li>Q. Right, so you're back at Hung Hom now and you are dealing with concrete defects?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. So I think we've now got the full story. Thank you very</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>possibly about 70 per cent of his time, 70 per cent of the work that he did, was very much focused on the rebar fixing and installation. Did you have any particular priority in your work?</li> <li>A. In terms of this ratio of work, Mr Mok was mainly responsible for working with Fang Sheung, who were the steel fixers, so 70 per cent of his time was on steel fixing, whereas for me, I mainly worked with China Tech, so about 70 per cent of my work was related to cast-in items or formworks, and I was also involved with steel fixing. So perhaps 70 per cent formwork and 30 per cent rebar fixing.</li> <li>Q. Does this mean, would this be fair, Mr Man, you would have, in that role, that is the 70 per cent on formwork for China Technology, seen Mr Jason Poon on a regular basis, throughout the period that we're talking about, June 2015 to May 2016?</li> <li>A. Usually, I worked with the foreman or supervisors working under Jason Poon and I did not often see Jason Poon personally.</li> <li>Q. Okay. How often did you see him, do you think? Can you estimate, approximately?</li> </ul>

T

	Page 9		Page 11
1	about the formwork, and the work that China Technology	1	Q. Right. And presumably, what, you were satisfied if you
2	were doing generally?	2	could only see one or two threads?
3	A. We seldom had such conversation.	3	A. Yes.
4	Q. So your conversations, insofar as you needed them, were	4	Q. Right. Mr Mok told us yesterday that BOSA gave some
5	with his foremen and supervisors; is that right?	5	instructions or tuition about the rebar fixing and the
6	A. Correct.	6	coupler connections. Did you benefit from those
7	Q. I assume is this right that you never had	7	instructions and that tuition yourself, Mr Man?
8	a conversation with him about the cutting of threaded	8	A. At that time, BOSA did not issue any such instructions,
9	rebar?	9	but Edward Mok did mention to me this incident.
10	A. Do you mean Jason Poon?	10	Q. Right. So you didn't attend any BOSA training sessions
11	Q. Yes, I do mean Jason.	11	but Mr Mok did; is that correct?
12	A. No.	12	A. Correct.
13	Q. What about any of his foremen or supervisors; did you	13	Q. Okay.
14	have any such conversation with them?	14	CHAIRMAN: Sorry, could I ask
15	A. No.	15	MR PENNICOTT: Of course.
16	Q. Okay.	16	CHAIRMAN: you would check to see if one or two threads
17	Can I ask you, please, to look at paragraph 15 of	17	were showing only and that was fine, anything more was
18	your first witness statement. That's at page C27/20662,	18	not; is that correct?
19	where you say this:	19	A. Correct.
20	"During my routine informal inspections when I was	20	CHAIRMAN: And how was it that you came to appreciate that
21	doing my rounds of site visit as described above,	21	one or two threads showing was permissible? You've
22	I would visually inspect the connections between rebars	22	mentioned that Edward Mok had spoken to you, but had you
23	and couplers, the arrangement and alignment of the	23	looked the matter up in any other way, or had you been
24	installed rebars, and the general cleanliness of the	24	formally advised of this in any other way?
25	area before concreting."	25	A. At that time, Mr Edward Mok was very familiar with the
	Page 10		Page 12
1	Now, in terms of your visual inspections of the	1	application of couplers at the D-wall. So, for the
2	Now, in terms of your visual inspections of the connections between rebars and couplers, what was it	2	application of couplers at the D-wall. So, for the platform slab works, I looked into the issue with
2 3	Now, in terms of your visual inspections of the connections between rebars and couplers, what was it that you were looking for or watching out for, Mr Man?	2 3	application of couplers at the D-wall. So, for the platform slab works, I looked into the issue with Mr Edward Mok and he told me, and he said that with only
2 3 4	Now, in terms of your visual inspections of the connections between rebars and couplers, what was it that you were looking for or watching out for, Mr Man? A. Were you asking about the things I would look out for	2 3 4	application of couplers at the D-wall. So, for the platform slab works, I looked into the issue with Mr Edward Mok and he told me, and he said that with only one or two threads, this would be acceptable, and there
2 3 4 5	Now, in terms of your visual inspections of the connections between rebars and couplers, what was it that you were looking for or watching out for, Mr Man? A. Were you asking about the things I would look out for during my rounds at the site?	2 3 4 5	application of couplers at the D-wall. So, for the platform slab works, I looked into the issue with Mr Edward Mok and he told me, and he said that with only one or two threads, this would be acceptable, and there has been no issues at the site in this regard, so I did
2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>Now, in terms of your visual inspections of the connections between rebars and couplers, what was it that you were looking for or watching out for, Mr Man?</li><li>A. Were you asking about the things I would look out for during my rounds at the site?</li><li>Q. Yes, indeed.</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6	application of couplers at the D-wall. So, for the platform slab works, I looked into the issue with Mr Edward Mok and he told me, and he said that with only one or two threads, this would be acceptable, and there has been no issues at the site in this regard, so I did not personally look into the issue myself.
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul><li>Now, in terms of your visual inspections of the connections between rebars and couplers, what was it that you were looking for or watching out for, Mr Man?</li><li>A. Were you asking about the things I would look out for during my rounds at the site?</li><li>Q. Yes, indeed.</li><li>A. At that time, I was assistant engineer and I was</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	application of couplers at the D-wall. So, for the platform slab works, I looked into the issue with Mr Edward Mok and he told me, and he said that with only one or two threads, this would be acceptable, and there has been no issues at the site in this regard, so I did not personally look into the issue myself. CHAIRMAN: No, no. So you were assisting him then; would
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul><li>Now, in terms of your visual inspections of the connections between rebars and couplers, what was it that you were looking for or watching out for, Mr Man?</li><li>A. Were you asking about the things I would look out for during my rounds at the site?</li><li>Q. Yes, indeed.</li><li>A. At that time, I was assistant engineer and I was responsible for checking the site every day and see</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul><li>application of couplers at the D-wall. So, for the platform slab works, I looked into the issue with Mr Edward Mok and he told me, and he said that with only one or two threads, this would be acceptable, and there has been no issues at the site in this regard, so I did not personally look into the issue myself.</li><li>CHAIRMAN: No, no. So you were assisting him then; would that be correct? I know you inspected independently,</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul><li>Now, in terms of your visual inspections of the connections between rebars and couplers, what was it that you were looking for or watching out for, Mr Man?</li><li>A. Were you asking about the things I would look out for during my rounds at the site?</li><li>Q. Yes, indeed.</li><li>A. At that time, I was assistant engineer and I was responsible for checking the site every day and see whether the sub-contractors ran into any issues. For</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul><li>application of couplers at the D-wall. So, for the platform slab works, I looked into the issue with Mr Edward Mok and he told me, and he said that with only one or two threads, this would be acceptable, and there has been no issues at the site in this regard, so I did not personally look into the issue myself.</li><li>CHAIRMAN: No, no. So you were assisting him then; would that be correct? I know you inspected independently, but you have accepted he seemed to have greater</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul><li>Now, in terms of your visual inspections of the connections between rebars and couplers, what was it that you were looking for or watching out for, Mr Man?</li><li>A. Were you asking about the things I would look out for during my rounds at the site?</li><li>Q. Yes, indeed.</li><li>A. At that time, I was assistant engineer and I was responsible for checking the site every day and see whether the sub-contractors ran into any issues. For the platform slabs, there were a lot of processes apart</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul><li>application of couplers at the D-wall. So, for the platform slab works, I looked into the issue with Mr Edward Mok and he told me, and he said that with only one or two threads, this would be acceptable, and there has been no issues at the site in this regard, so I did not personally look into the issue myself.</li><li>CHAIRMAN: No, no. So you were assisting him then; would that be correct? I know you inspected independently, but you have accepted he seemed to have greater knowledge in this area than you did?</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul><li>Now, in terms of your visual inspections of the connections between rebars and couplers, what was it that you were looking for or watching out for, Mr Man?</li><li>A. Were you asking about the things I would look out for during my rounds at the site?</li><li>Q. Yes, indeed.</li><li>A. At that time, I was assistant engineer and I was responsible for checking the site every day and see whether the sub-contractors ran into any issues. For the platform slabs, there were a lot of processes apart from steel fixing. There were some tremie pipes as well</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>application of couplers at the D-wall. So, for the platform slab works, I looked into the issue with Mr Edward Mok and he told me, and he said that with only one or two threads, this would be acceptable, and there has been no issues at the site in this regard, so I did not personally look into the issue myself.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: No, no. So you were assisting him then; would that be correct? I know you inspected independently, but you have accepted he seemed to have greater knowledge in this area than you did?</li> <li>A. Yes, correct.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>Now, in terms of your visual inspections of the connections between rebars and couplers, what was it that you were looking for or watching out for, Mr Man?</li> <li>A. Were you asking about the things I would look out for during my rounds at the site?</li> <li>Q. Yes, indeed.</li> <li>A. At that time, I was assistant engineer and I was responsible for checking the site every day and see whether the sub-contractors ran into any issues. For the platform slabs, there were a lot of processes apart from steel fixing. There were some tremie pipes as well as ELS screws. So we would check all these at the site.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>application of couplers at the D-wall. So, for the platform slab works, I looked into the issue with Mr Edward Mok and he told me, and he said that with only one or two threads, this would be acceptable, and there has been no issues at the site in this regard, so I did not personally look into the issue myself.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: No, no. So you were assisting him then; would that be correct? I know you inspected independently, but you have accepted he seemed to have greater knowledge in this area than you did?</li> <li>A. Yes, correct.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: And, when you were inspecting, would you inspected</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Now, in terms of your visual inspections of the connections between rebars and couplers, what was it that you were looking for or watching out for, Mr Man?</li> <li>A. Were you asking about the things I would look out for during my rounds at the site?</li> <li>Q. Yes, indeed.</li> <li>A. At that time, I was assistant engineer and I was responsible for checking the site every day and see whether the sub-contractors ran into any issues. For the platform slabs, there were a lot of processes apart from steel fixing. There were some tremie pipes as well as ELS screws. So we would check all these at the site. We carried out inspections on the coupler</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>application of couplers at the D-wall. So, for the platform slab works, I looked into the issue with Mr Edward Mok and he told me, and he said that with only one or two threads, this would be acceptable, and there has been no issues at the site in this regard, so I did not personally look into the issue myself.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: No, no. So you were assisting him then; would that be correct? I know you inspected independently, but you have accepted he seemed to have greater knowledge in this area than you did?</li> <li>A. Yes, correct.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: And, when you were inspecting, would you inspect every single coupler? Would you walk along and then</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Now, in terms of your visual inspections of the connections between rebars and couplers, what was it that you were looking for or watching out for, Mr Man?</li> <li>A. Were you asking about the things I would look out for during my rounds at the site?</li> <li>Q. Yes, indeed.</li> <li>A. At that time, I was assistant engineer and I was responsible for checking the site every day and see whether the sub-contractors ran into any issues. For the platform slabs, there were a lot of processes apart from steel fixing. There were some tremie pipes as well as ELS screws. So we would check all these at the site. We carried out inspections on the coupler connections because we knew it was an area of focus in</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>application of couplers at the D-wall. So, for the platform slab works, I looked into the issue with Mr Edward Mok and he told me, and he said that with only one or two threads, this would be acceptable, and there has been no issues at the site in this regard, so I did not personally look into the issue myself.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: No, no. So you were assisting him then; would that be correct? I know you inspected independently, but you have accepted he seemed to have greater knowledge in this area than you did?</li> <li>A. Yes, correct.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: And, when you were inspecting, would you inspect every single coupler? Would you walk along and then stop and inspect two or three at a time? What was your</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Now, in terms of your visual inspections of the connections between rebars and couplers, what was it that you were looking for or watching out for, Mr Man?</li> <li>A. Were you asking about the things I would look out for during my rounds at the site?</li> <li>Q. Yes, indeed.</li> <li>A. At that time, I was assistant engineer and I was responsible for checking the site every day and see whether the sub-contractors ran into any issues. For the platform slabs, there were a lot of processes apart from steel fixing. There were some tremie pipes as well as ELS screws. So we would check all these at the site. We carried out inspections on the coupler connections because we knew it was an area of focus in the incidents, so in my routine inspections I would</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>application of couplers at the D-wall. So, for the platform slab works, I looked into the issue with Mr Edward Mok and he told me, and he said that with only one or two threads, this would be acceptable, and there has been no issues at the site in this regard, so I did not personally look into the issue myself.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: No, no. So you were assisting him then; would that be correct? I know you inspected independently, but you have accepted he seemed to have greater knowledge in this area than you did?</li> <li>A. Yes, correct.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: And, when you were inspecting, would you inspect every single coupler? Would you walk along and then stop and inspect two or three at a time? What was your process for checking?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Now, in terms of your visual inspections of the connections between rebars and couplers, what was it that you were looking for or watching out for, Mr Man?</li> <li>A. Were you asking about the things I would look out for during my rounds at the site?</li> <li>Q. Yes, indeed.</li> <li>A. At that time, I was assistant engineer and I was responsible for checking the site every day and see whether the sub-contractors ran into any issues. For the platform slabs, there were a lot of processes apart from steel fixing. There were some tremie pipes as well as ELS screws. So we would check all these at the site. We carried out inspections on the coupler connections because we knew it was an area of focus in the incidents, so in my routine inspections I would check these processes. So I would spend one or two</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>application of couplers at the D-wall. So, for the platform slab works, I looked into the issue with Mr Edward Mok and he told me, and he said that with only one or two threads, this would be acceptable, and there has been no issues at the site in this regard, so I did not personally look into the issue myself.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: No, no. So you were assisting him then; would that be correct? I know you inspected independently, but you have accepted he seemed to have greater knowledge in this area than you did?</li> <li>A. Yes, correct.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: And, when you were inspecting, would you inspect every single coupler? Would you walk along and then stop and inspect two or three at a time? What was your process for checking?</li> <li>A. When I reached a spot and the coupler works were</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Now, in terms of your visual inspections of the connections between rebars and couplers, what was it that you were looking for or watching out for, Mr Man?</li> <li>A. Were you asking about the things I would look out for during my rounds at the site?</li> <li>Q. Yes, indeed.</li> <li>A. At that time, I was assistant engineer and I was responsible for checking the site every day and see whether the sub-contractors ran into any issues. For the platform slabs, there were a lot of processes apart from steel fixing. There were some tremie pipes as well as ELS screws. So we would check all these at the site. We carried out inspections on the coupler connections because we knew it was an area of focus in the incidents, so in my routine inspections I would check these processes. So I would spend one or two hours at each workfront and I would be able to identify</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>application of couplers at the D-wall. So, for the platform slab works, I looked into the issue with Mr Edward Mok and he told me, and he said that with only one or two threads, this would be acceptable, and there has been no issues at the site in this regard, so I did not personally look into the issue myself.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: No, no. So you were assisting him then; would that be correct? I know you inspected independently, but you have accepted he seemed to have greater knowledge in this area than you did?</li> <li>A. Yes, correct.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: And, when you were inspecting, would you inspect every single coupler? Would you walk along and then stop and inspect two or three at a time? What was your process for checking?</li> <li>A. When I reached a spot and the coupler works were ongoing, then I would follow the alignment, I would walk</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Now, in terms of your visual inspections of the connections between rebars and couplers, what was it that you were looking for or watching out for, Mr Man?</li> <li>A. Were you asking about the things I would look out for during my rounds at the site?</li> <li>Q. Yes, indeed.</li> <li>A. At that time, I was assistant engineer and I was responsible for checking the site every day and see whether the sub-contractors ran into any issues. For the platform slabs, there were a lot of processes apart from steel fixing. There were some tremie pipes as well as ELS screws. So we would check all these at the site. We carried out inspections on the coupler connections because we knew it was an area of focus in the incidents, so in my routine inspections I would check these processes. So I would spend one or two hours at each workfront and I would be able to identify those issues.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>application of couplers at the D-wall. So, for the platform slab works, I looked into the issue with Mr Edward Mok and he told me, and he said that with only one or two threads, this would be acceptable, and there has been no issues at the site in this regard, so I did not personally look into the issue myself.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: No, no. So you were assisting him then; would that be correct? I know you inspected independently, but you have accepted he seemed to have greater knowledge in this area than you did?</li> <li>A. Yes, correct.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: And, when you were inspecting, would you inspect every single coupler? Would you walk along and then stop and inspect two or three at a time? What was your process for checking?</li> <li>A. When I reached a spot and the coupler works were ongoing, then I would follow the alignment, I would walk along the alignment, and check whether there were only</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>Now, in terms of your visual inspections of the connections between rebars and couplers, what was it that you were looking for or watching out for, Mr Man?</li> <li>A. Were you asking about the things I would look out for during my rounds at the site?</li> <li>Q. Yes, indeed.</li> <li>A. At that time, I was assistant engineer and I was responsible for checking the site every day and see whether the sub-contractors ran into any issues. For the platform slabs, there were a lot of processes apart from steel fixing. There were some tremie pipes as well as ELS screws. So we would check all these at the site. We carried out inspections on the coupler connections because we knew it was an area of focus in the incidents, so in my routine inspections I would check these processes. So I would spend one or two hours at each workfront and I would be able to identify those issues.</li> <li>Q. All right. You say you inspected the coupler</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>application of couplers at the D-wall. So, for the platform slab works, I looked into the issue with Mr Edward Mok and he told me, and he said that with only one or two threads, this would be acceptable, and there has been no issues at the site in this regard, so I did not personally look into the issue myself.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: No, no. So you were assisting him then; would that be correct? I know you inspected independently, but you have accepted he seemed to have greater knowledge in this area than you did?</li> <li>A. Yes, correct.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: And, when you were inspecting, would you inspect every single coupler? Would you walk along and then stop and inspect two or three at a time? What was your process for checking?</li> <li>A. When I reached a spot and the coupler works were ongoing, then I would follow the alignment, I would walk along the alignment, and check whether there were only one or two screws left in the threads.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Now, in terms of your visual inspections of the connections between rebars and couplers, what was it that you were looking for or watching out for, Mr Man?</li> <li>A. Were you asking about the things I would look out for during my rounds at the site?</li> <li>Q. Yes, indeed.</li> <li>A. At that time, I was assistant engineer and I was responsible for checking the site every day and see whether the sub-contractors ran into any issues. For the platform slabs, there were a lot of processes apart from steel fixing. There were some tremie pipes as well as ELS screws. So we would check all these at the site. We carried out inspections on the coupler connections because we knew it was an area of focus in the incidents, so in my routine inspections I would check these processes. So I would spend one or two hours at each workfront and I would be able to identify those issues.</li> <li>Q. All right. You say you inspected the coupler connections because it was an area of focus, you say in</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>application of couplers at the D-wall. So, for the platform slab works, I looked into the issue with Mr Edward Mok and he told me, and he said that with only one or two threads, this would be acceptable, and there has been no issues at the site in this regard, so I did not personally look into the issue myself.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: No, no. So you were assisting him then; would that be correct? I know you inspected independently, but you have accepted he seemed to have greater knowledge in this area than you did?</li> <li>A. Yes, correct.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: And, when you were inspecting, would you inspect every single coupler? Would you walk along and then stop and inspect two or three at a time? What was your process for checking?</li> <li>A. When I reached a spot and the coupler works were ongoing, then I would follow the alignment, I would walk along the alignment, and check whether there were only one or two screws left in the threads.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Right.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Now, in terms of your visual inspections of the connections between rebars and couplers, what was it that you were looking for or watching out for, Mr Man?</li> <li>A. Were you asking about the things I would look out for during my rounds at the site?</li> <li>Q. Yes, indeed.</li> <li>A. At that time, I was assistant engineer and I was responsible for checking the site every day and see whether the sub-contractors ran into any issues. For the platform slabs, there were a lot of processes apart from steel fixing. There were some tremie pipes as well as ELS screws. So we would check all these at the site. We carried out inspections on the coupler connections because we knew it was an area of focus in the incidents, so in my routine inspections I would check these processes. So I would spend one or two hours at each workfront and I would be able to identify those issues.</li> <li>Q. All right. You say you inspected the coupler connections because it was an area of focus, you say in the incidents but forget about that for the moment.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>application of couplers at the D-wall. So, for the platform slab works, I looked into the issue with Mr Edward Mok and he told me, and he said that with only one or two threads, this would be acceptable, and there has been no issues at the site in this regard, so I did not personally look into the issue myself.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: No, no. So you were assisting him then; would that be correct? I know you inspected independently, but you have accepted he seemed to have greater knowledge in this area than you did?</li> <li>A. Yes, correct.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: And, when you were inspecting, would you inspect every single coupler? Would you walk along and then stop and inspect two or three at a time? What was your process for checking?</li> <li>A. When I reached a spot and the coupler works were ongoing, then I would follow the alignment, I would walk along the alignment, and check whether there were only one or two screws left in the threads.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Right.</li> <li>MR PENNICOTT: Can I just take you back a couple of</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Now, in terms of your visual inspections of the connections between rebars and couplers, what was it that you were looking for or watching out for, Mr Man?</li> <li>A. Were you asking about the things I would look out for during my rounds at the site?</li> <li>Q. Yes, indeed.</li> <li>A. At that time, I was assistant engineer and I was responsible for checking the site every day and see whether the sub-contractors ran into any issues. For the platform slabs, there were a lot of processes apart from steel fixing. There were some tremie pipes as well as ELS screws. So we would check all these at the site. We carried out inspections on the coupler connections because we knew it was an area of focus in the incidents, so in my routine inspections I would check these processes. So I would spend one or two hours at each workfront and I would be able to identify those issues.</li> <li>Q. All right. You say you inspected the coupler connections because it was an area of focus, you say in the incidents but forget about that for the moment. When you were inspecting the coupler connections, what</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>application of couplers at the D-wall. So, for the platform slab works, I looked into the issue with Mr Edward Mok and he told me, and he said that with only one or two threads, this would be acceptable, and there has been no issues at the site in this regard, so I did not personally look into the issue myself.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: No, no. So you were assisting him then; would that be correct? I know you inspected independently, but you have accepted he seemed to have greater knowledge in this area than you did?</li> <li>A. Yes, correct.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: And, when you were inspecting, would you inspect every single coupler? Would you walk along and then stop and inspect two or three at a time? What was your process for checking?</li> <li>A. When I reached a spot and the coupler works were ongoing, then I would follow the alignment, I would walk along the alignment, and check whether there were only one or two screws left in the threads.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Right.</li> <li>MR PENNICOTT: Can I just take you back a couple of questions, Mr Man, just to identify for us what</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Now, in terms of your visual inspections of the connections between rebars and couplers, what was it that you were looking for or watching out for, Mr Man?</li> <li>A. Were you asking about the things I would look out for during my rounds at the site?</li> <li>Q. Yes, indeed.</li> <li>A. At that time, I was assistant engineer and I was responsible for checking the site every day and see whether the sub-contractors ran into any issues. For the platform slabs, there were a lot of processes apart from steel fixing. There were some tremie pipes as well as ELS screws. So we would check all these at the site. We carried out inspections on the coupler connections because we knew it was an area of focus in the incidents, so in my routine inspections I would check these processes. So I would spend one or two hours at each workfront and I would be able to identify those issues.</li> <li>Q. All right. You say you inspected the coupler connections because it was an area of focus, you say in the incidents but forget about that for the moment. When you were inspecting the coupler connections, what was it that you were checking?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>application of couplers at the D-wall. So, for the platform slab works, I looked into the issue with Mr Edward Mok and he told me, and he said that with only one or two threads, this would be acceptable, and there has been no issues at the site in this regard, so I did not personally look into the issue myself.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: No, no. So you were assisting him then; would that be correct? I know you inspected independently, but you have accepted he seemed to have greater knowledge in this area than you did?</li> <li>A. Yes, correct.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: And, when you were inspecting, would you inspect every single coupler? Would you walk along and then stop and inspect two or three at a time? What was your process for checking?</li> <li>A. When I reached a spot and the coupler works were ongoing, then I would follow the alignment, I would walk along the alignment, and check whether there were only one or two screws left in the threads.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Right.</li> <li>MR PENNICOTT: Can I just take you back a couple of questions, Mr Man, just to identify for us what a particular document is all about.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Now, in terms of your visual inspections of the connections between rebars and couplers, what was it that you were looking for or watching out for, Mr Man?</li> <li>A. Were you asking about the things I would look out for during my rounds at the site?</li> <li>Q. Yes, indeed.</li> <li>A. At that time, I was assistant engineer and I was responsible for checking the site every day and see whether the sub-contractors ran into any issues. For the platform slabs, there were a lot of processes apart from steel fixing. There were some tremie pipes as well as ELS screws. So we would check all these at the site. We carried out inspections on the coupler connections because we knew it was an area of focus in the incidents, so in my routine inspections I would check these processes. So I would spend one or two hours at each workfront and I would be able to identify those issues.</li> <li>Q. All right. You say you inspected the coupler connections because it was an area of focus, you say in the incidents but forget about that for the moment. When you were inspecting the coupler connections, what</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>application of couplers at the D-wall. So, for the platform slab works, I looked into the issue with Mr Edward Mok and he told me, and he said that with only one or two threads, this would be acceptable, and there has been no issues at the site in this regard, so I did not personally look into the issue myself.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: No, no. So you were assisting him then; would that be correct? I know you inspected independently, but you have accepted he seemed to have greater knowledge in this area than you did?</li> <li>A. Yes, correct.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: And, when you were inspecting, would you inspect every single coupler? Would you walk along and then stop and inspect two or three at a time? What was your process for checking?</li> <li>A. When I reached a spot and the coupler works were ongoing, then I would follow the alignment, I would walk along the alignment, and check whether there were only one or two screws left in the threads.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Right.</li> <li>MR PENNICOTT: Can I just take you back a couple of questions, Mr Man, just to identify for us what</li> </ul>

	Page 13		Page 15
1	(Asia) Ltd" at the top of the page, and then it says	1	telling him to remind workers about the installation of
2	"Briefing record"; do you see that, Mr Man?	2	couplers. So, in my recollection, I do recall this
3	A. Yes, I see that.	3	meeting.
4	Q. My understanding is that this is a briefing by BOSA.	4	For the exact date, I believe it shouldn't be the
5	Sorry, a briefing record in relation to the installation	5	15th, but because the incident took place on the 15th we
6	of the couplers, in particular in area C3; do you see	6	put down the 15th. It should be just a matter of a few
7	that? The document is dated 15 December 2015.	7	days.
8	A. Yes, I see that.	8	CHAIRMAN: All right. Sorry, you have to because this
9	Q. Can you explain to us what this is?	9	seems to have cropped up on a number of occasions, when
10	A. After the NCR was issued, my superiors asked me to	10	there seems to be retrospective dating I mean, if the
11	approach Fang Sheung's foremen to remind them how the	11	briefing took place on the 18th in respect of
12	couplers can be applied correctly. I cannot remember	12	an incident that had occurred on the 15th, why not just
13	whether BOSA was invited as well.	13	say, "Briefing took place on the 18th"? Because
14	Q. Right. So this relates the date is familiar to us	14	otherwise you are distorting the truth, aren't you?
15	all, 15 December 2015, when the five threaded rebar, cut	15	A. I understand, but at the time perhaps I didn't think
16	rebar, were discovered. So is this a briefing it	16	that much.
17	says, the box at the top is ticked, "Field control	17	CHAIRMAN: No, but I'm just trying to work out why you would
18	briefing"; do you see that?	18	feel that you can put down a date that isn't the true
19	A. I see that.	19	date. Do you see what I mean? People come back to this
20	Q. Suggesting perhaps that this is a briefing that took	20	later in order to check records, and they can have no
21	place on site?	21	real reliance on the true chronology of these records
22	A. Yes.	22	because the dates appear to be pretty much how people
23	Q. Then it says on the right-hand side, "Convenor/company".	23	feel they should be as opposed to what they really are.
24	So who convened this briefing?	24	It doesn't strike me I'm not an engineer but it
25	A. Joe Cheung, Joe Cheung from Fang Sheung.	25	doesn't strike me as the most stringent and correct way
	Page 14		Page 16
1	Q. Right. And you were an observer at that briefing?	1	of dealing with this kind of thing.
2	A. Correct.	2	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Well, I am an engineer, and it's
3	Q. And I assume perhaps you can tell us that the	2	not. But I don't understand when this form was
1		3	
4	names that we can see, the eight names, are Fang Sheung	4	completed. What date was the form actually made out?
4 5	names that we can see, the eight names, are Fang Sheung workers?		completed. What date was the form actually made out? You say you backdated it to the 15th, but when was the
	workers? A. Normally, it should be, but I don't know them.	4	completed. What date was the form actually made out? You say you backdated it to the 15th, but when was the form itself completed?
5	workers? A. Normally, it should be, but I don't know them. Q. Okay. So, to the best of your recollection, this was	4 5	<ul><li>completed. What date was the form actually made out?</li><li>You say you backdated it to the 15th, but when was the form itself completed?</li><li>A. Yes, good morning. I cannot recall when it was</li></ul>
5 6	<ul><li>workers?</li><li>A. Normally, it should be, but I don't know them.</li><li>Q. Okay. So, to the best of your recollection, this was a briefing that was convened by Mr Cheung after the</li></ul>	4 5 6	<ul><li>completed. What date was the form actually made out? You say you backdated it to the 15th, but when was the form itself completed?</li><li>A. Yes, good morning. I cannot recall when it was completed. I could only say that it was towards the end</li></ul>
5 6 7 8 9	<ul><li>workers?</li><li>A. Normally, it should be, but I don't know them.</li><li>Q. Okay. So, to the best of your recollection, this was a briefing that was convened by Mr Cheung after the incident that led to the issuing of the NCR no. 157 and</li></ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul><li>completed. What date was the form actually made out? You say you backdated it to the 15th, but when was the form itself completed?</li><li>A. Yes, good morning. I cannot recall when it was completed. I could only say that it was towards the end of December 2015, around the 20th. I reckon I put down</li></ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul><li>workers?</li><li>A. Normally, it should be, but I don't know them.</li><li>Q. Okay. So, to the best of your recollection, this was a briefing that was convened by Mr Cheung after the incident that led to the issuing of the NCR no. 157 and took place on 15 December, and you were just</li></ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul><li>completed. What date was the form actually made out? You say you backdated it to the 15th, but when was the form itself completed?</li><li>A. Yes, good morning. I cannot recall when it was completed. I could only say that it was towards the end of December 2015, around the 20th. I reckon I put down the 15th at the time because this form could relate to</li></ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul><li>workers?</li><li>A. Normally, it should be, but I don't know them.</li><li>Q. Okay. So, to the best of your recollection, this was a briefing that was convened by Mr Cheung after the incident that led to the issuing of the NCR no. 157 and took place on 15 December, and you were just an observer?</li></ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul><li>completed. What date was the form actually made out? You say you backdated it to the 15th, but when was the form itself completed?</li><li>A. Yes, good morning. I cannot recall when it was completed. I could only say that it was towards the end of December 2015, around the 20th. I reckon I put down the 15th at the time because this form could relate to the incident that happened on the 15th. That is why</li></ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>workers?</li> <li>A. Normally, it should be, but I don't know them.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So, to the best of your recollection, this was a briefing that was convened by Mr Cheung after the incident that led to the issuing of the NCR no. 157 and took place on 15 December, and you were just an observer?</li> <li>A. In my recollection, this briefing session was held by</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul><li>completed. What date was the form actually made out? You say you backdated it to the 15th, but when was the form itself completed?</li><li>A. Yes, good morning. I cannot recall when it was completed. I could only say that it was towards the end of December 2015, around the 20th. I reckon I put down the 15th at the time because this form could relate to the incident that happened on the 15th. That is why I put down that date. At the time, I didn't think that</li></ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>workers?</li> <li>A. Normally, it should be, but I don't know them.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So, to the best of your recollection, this was a briefing that was convened by Mr Cheung after the incident that led to the issuing of the NCR no. 157 and took place on 15 December, and you were just an observer?</li> <li>A. In my recollection, this briefing session was held by Joe Cheung and me and the workers, but I would like to</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul><li>completed. What date was the form actually made out? You say you backdated it to the 15th, but when was the form itself completed?</li><li>A. Yes, good morning. I cannot recall when it was completed. I could only say that it was towards the end of December 2015, around the 20th. I reckon I put down the 15th at the time because this form could relate to the incident that happened on the 15th. That is why I put down the date. At the time, I didn't think that I should put down the date of that date.</li></ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>workers?</li> <li>A. Normally, it should be, but I don't know them.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So, to the best of your recollection, this was a briefing that was convened by Mr Cheung after the incident that led to the issuing of the NCR no. 157 and took place on 15 December, and you were just an observer?</li> <li>A. In my recollection, this briefing session was held by Joe Cheung and me and the workers, but I would like to add that in terms of the time frame, it might not have</li> </ul>	4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>completed. What date was the form actually made out? You say you backdated it to the 15th, but when was the form itself completed?</li> <li>A. Yes, good morning. I cannot recall when it was completed. I could only say that it was towards the end of December 2015, around the 20th. I reckon I put down the 15th at the time because this form could relate to the incident that happened on the 15th. That is why I put down the date. At the time, I didn't think that I should put down the date of that date.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: And you even put 15:00 hours for the</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>workers?</li> <li>A. Normally, it should be, but I don't know them.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So, to the best of your recollection, this was a briefing that was convened by Mr Cheung after the incident that led to the issuing of the NCR no. 157 and took place on 15 December, and you were just an observer?</li> <li>A. In my recollection, this briefing session was held by Joe Cheung and me and the workers, but I would like to add that in terms of the time frame, it might not have taken place exactly on the 15th, perhaps on 18 or</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>completed. What date was the form actually made out? You say you backdated it to the 15th, but when was the form itself completed?</li> <li>A. Yes, good morning. I cannot recall when it was completed. I could only say that it was towards the end of December 2015, around the 20th. I reckon I put down the 15th at the time because this form could relate to the incident that happened on the 15th. That is why I put down that date. At the time, I didn't think that I should put down the date of that date.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: And you even put 15:00 hours for the time at the top. So you were recollecting that this had</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>workers?</li> <li>A. Normally, it should be, but I don't know them.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So, to the best of your recollection, this was a briefing that was convened by Mr Cheung after the incident that led to the issuing of the NCR no. 157 and took place on 15 December, and you were just an observer?</li> <li>A. In my recollection, this briefing session was held by Joe Cheung and me and the workers, but I would like to add that in terms of the time frame, it might not have taken place exactly on the 15th, perhaps on 18 or 19 December. We just wanted to backdate that to the</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>completed. What date was the form actually made out? You say you backdated it to the 15th, but when was the form itself completed?</li> <li>A. Yes, good morning. I cannot recall when it was completed. I could only say that it was towards the end of December 2015, around the 20th. I reckon I put down the 15th at the time because this form could relate to the incident that happened on the 15th. That is why I put down that date. At the time, I didn't think that I should put down the date of that date.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: And you even put 15:00 hours for the time at the top. So you were recollecting that this had taken place at 3 pm in the afternoon, 15:00 hours; is</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>workers?</li> <li>A. Normally, it should be, but I don't know them.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So, to the best of your recollection, this was a briefing that was convened by Mr Cheung after the incident that led to the issuing of the NCR no. 157 and took place on 15 December, and you were just an observer?</li> <li>A. In my recollection, this briefing session was held by Joe Cheung and me and the workers, but I would like to add that in terms of the time frame, it might not have taken place exactly on the 15th, perhaps on 18 or 19 December. We just wanted to backdate that to the 15th.</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>completed. What date was the form actually made out? You say you backdated it to the 15th, but when was the form itself completed?</li> <li>A. Yes, good morning. I cannot recall when it was completed. I could only say that it was towards the end of December 2015, around the 20th. I reckon I put down the 15th at the time because this form could relate to the incident that happened on the 15th. That is why I put down that date. At the time, I didn't think that I should put down the date of that date.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: And you even put 15:00 hours for the time at the top. So you were recollecting that this had taken place at 3 pm in the afternoon, 15:00 hours; is that correct?</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>workers?</li> <li>A. Normally, it should be, but I don't know them.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So, to the best of your recollection, this was a briefing that was convened by Mr Cheung after the incident that led to the issuing of the NCR no. 157 and took place on 15 December, and you were just an observer?</li> <li>A. In my recollection, this briefing session was held by Joe Cheung and me and the workers, but I would like to add that in terms of the time frame, it might not have taken place exactly on the 15th, perhaps on 18 or 19 December. We just wanted to backdate that to the 15th.</li> <li>Q. All right. I am told that under the column "Company"</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>completed. What date was the form actually made out? You say you backdated it to the 15th, but when was the form itself completed?</li> <li>A. Yes, good morning. I cannot recall when it was completed. I could only say that it was towards the end of December 2015, around the 20th. I reckon I put down the 15th at the time because this form could relate to the incident that happened on the 15th. That is why I put down that date. At the time, I didn't think that I should put down the date of that date.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: And you even put 15:00 hours for the time at the top. So you were recollecting that this had taken place at 3 pm in the afternoon, 15:00 hours; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Well, about the 15:00 hours, I think it was the time</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>workers?</li> <li>A. Normally, it should be, but I don't know them.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So, to the best of your recollection, this was a briefing that was convened by Mr Cheung after the incident that led to the issuing of the NCR no. 157 and took place on 15 December, and you were just an observer?</li> <li>A. In my recollection, this briefing session was held by Joe Cheung and me and the workers, but I would like to add that in terms of the time frame, it might not have taken place exactly on the 15th, perhaps on 18 or 19 December. We just wanted to backdate that to the 15th.</li> <li>Q. All right. I am told that under the column "Company" CHAIRMAN: Sorry, I do apologise why would you want to</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>completed. What date was the form actually made out? You say you backdated it to the 15th, but when was the form itself completed?</li> <li>A. Yes, good morning. I cannot recall when it was completed. I could only say that it was towards the end of December 2015, around the 20th. I reckon I put down the 15th at the time because this form could relate to the incident that happened on the 15th. That is why I put down that date. At the time, I didn't think that I should put down the date of that date.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: And you even put 15:00 hours for the time at the top. So you were recollecting that this had taken place at 3 pm in the afternoon, 15:00 hours; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Well, about the 15:00 hours, I think it was the time when the incident happened. The form was trying to</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>workers?</li> <li>A. Normally, it should be, but I don't know them.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So, to the best of your recollection, this was a briefing that was convened by Mr Cheung after the incident that led to the issuing of the NCR no. 157 and took place on 15 December, and you were just an observer?</li> <li>A. In my recollection, this briefing session was held by Joe Cheung and me and the workers, but I would like to add that in terms of the time frame, it might not have taken place exactly on the 15th, perhaps on 18 or 19 December. We just wanted to backdate that to the 15th.</li> <li>Q. All right. I am told that under the column "Company" CHAIRMAN: Sorry, I do apologise why would you want to backdate it? I do apologise.</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>completed. What date was the form actually made out? You say you backdated it to the 15th, but when was the form itself completed?</li> <li>A. Yes, good morning. I cannot recall when it was completed. I could only say that it was towards the end of December 2015, around the 20th. I reckon I put down the 15th at the time because this form could relate to the incident that happened on the 15th. That is why I put down that date. At the time, I didn't think that I should put down the date of that date.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: And you even put 15:00 hours for the time at the top. So you were recollecting that this had taken place at 3 pm in the afternoon, 15:00 hours; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Well, about the 15:00 hours, I think it was the time when the incident.</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>workers?</li> <li>A. Normally, it should be, but I don't know them.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So, to the best of your recollection, this was a briefing that was convened by Mr Cheung after the incident that led to the issuing of the NCR no. 157 and took place on 15 December, and you were just an observer?</li> <li>A. In my recollection, this briefing session was held by Joe Cheung and me and the workers, but I would like to add that in terms of the time frame, it might not have taken place exactly on the 15th, perhaps on 18 or 19 December. We just wanted to backdate that to the 15th.</li> <li>Q. All right. I am told that under the column "Company" CHAIRMAN: Sorry, I do apologise why would you want to backdate it? I do apologise.</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>completed. What date was the form actually made out? You say you backdated it to the 15th, but when was the form itself completed?</li> <li>A. Yes, good morning. I cannot recall when it was completed. I could only say that it was towards the end of December 2015, around the 20th. I reckon I put down the 15th at the time because this form could relate to the incident that happened on the 15th. That is why I put down that date. At the time, I didn't think that I should put down the date of that date.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: And you even put 15:00 hours for the time at the top. So you were recollecting that this had taken place at 3 pm in the afternoon, 15:00 hours; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Well, about the 15:00 hours, I think it was the time when the incident.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: No, no, no, that's not correct, is</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>workers?</li> <li>A. Normally, it should be, but I don't know them.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So, to the best of your recollection, this was a briefing that was convened by Mr Cheung after the incident that led to the issuing of the NCR no. 157 and took place on 15 December, and you were just an observer?</li> <li>A. In my recollection, this briefing session was held by Joe Cheung and me and the workers, but I would like to add that in terms of the time frame, it might not have taken place exactly on the 15th, perhaps on 18 or 19 December. We just wanted to backdate that to the 15th.</li> <li>Q. All right. I am told that under the column "Company" CHAIRMAN: Sorry, I do apologise why would you want to backdate it? I do apologise.</li> <li>MR PENNICOTT: No, no. You are quite right.</li> <li>A. I recall this incident because, at the time, according</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>completed. What date was the form actually made out? You say you backdated it to the 15th, but when was the form itself completed?</li> <li>A. Yes, good morning. I cannot recall when it was completed. I could only say that it was towards the end of December 2015, around the 20th. I reckon I put down the 15th at the time because this form could relate to the incident that happened on the 15th. That is why I put down that date. At the time, I didn't think that I should put down the date of that date.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: And you even put 15:00 hours for the time at the top. So you were recollecting that this had taken place at 3 pm in the afternoon, 15:00 hours; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Well, about the 15:00 hours, I think it was the time when the incident.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: No, no, no, that's not correct, is it, Mr Man? The form is trying to record the briefing,</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>workers?</li> <li>A. Normally, it should be, but I don't know them.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So, to the best of your recollection, this was a briefing that was convened by Mr Cheung after the incident that led to the issuing of the NCR no. 157 and took place on 15 December, and you were just an observer?</li> <li>A. In my recollection, this briefing session was held by Joe Cheung and me and the workers, but I would like to add that in terms of the time frame, it might not have taken place exactly on the 15th, perhaps on 18 or 19 December. We just wanted to backdate that to the 15th.</li> <li>Q. All right. I am told that under the column "Company" CHAIRMAN: Sorry, I do apologise why would you want to backdate it? I do apologise.</li> <li>MR PENNICOTT: No, no. You are quite right.</li> <li>A. I recall this incident because, at the time, according to the NCR report, I was on leave. So, after I returned</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>completed. What date was the form actually made out? You say you backdated it to the 15th, but when was the form itself completed?</li> <li>A. Yes, good morning. I cannot recall when it was completed. I could only say that it was towards the end of December 2015, around the 20th. I reckon I put down the 15th at the time because this form could relate to the incident that happened on the 15th. That is why I put down that date. At the time, I didn't think that I should put down the date of that date.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: And you even put 15:00 hours for the time at the top. So you were recollecting that this had taken place at 3 pm in the afternoon, 15:00 hours; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Well, about the 15:00 hours, I think it was the time when the incident.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: No, no, no, that's not correct, is it, Mr Man? The form is trying to record the briefing, not the incident, surely; isn't that correct?</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>workers?</li> <li>A. Normally, it should be, but I don't know them.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So, to the best of your recollection, this was a briefing that was convened by Mr Cheung after the incident that led to the issuing of the NCR no. 157 and took place on 15 December, and you were just an observer?</li> <li>A. In my recollection, this briefing session was held by Joe Cheung and me and the workers, but I would like to add that in terms of the time frame, it might not have taken place exactly on the 15th, perhaps on 18 or 19 December. We just wanted to backdate that to the 15th.</li> <li>Q. All right. I am told that under the column "Company" CHAIRMAN: Sorry, I do apologise why would you want to backdate it? I do apologise.</li> <li>MR PENNICOTT: No, no. You are quite right.</li> <li>A. I recall this incident because, at the time, according</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>completed. What date was the form actually made out? You say you backdated it to the 15th, but when was the form itself completed?</li> <li>A. Yes, good morning. I cannot recall when it was completed. I could only say that it was towards the end of December 2015, around the 20th. I reckon I put down the 15th at the time because this form could relate to the incident that happened on the 15th. That is why I put down that date. At the time, I didn't think that I should put down the date of that date.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: And you even put 15:00 hours for the time at the top. So you were recollecting that this had taken place at 3 pm in the afternoon, 15:00 hours; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Well, about the 15:00 hours, I think it was the time when the incident.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: No, no, no, that's not correct, is it, Mr Man? The form is trying to record the briefing,</li> </ul>

1	Page 17		Page 19
-	a puzzle then, as to why you would date it 15/12 at	1	If we go to bundle $C8/5552$ . If we blow the top part
2	3 pm. Maybe I'll leave that puzzle.	2	of it up, please, and go to the left, you will see
3	MR PENNICOTT: Yes. All right.	3	Mr Man is about nine or ten names down on the left-hand
4	Sir, this is obviously a document that has obviously	4	side, "Man Sze Ho". Then if we scroll across, please,
5	been there for a long time, but unfortunately only very	5	to December 2015, on the right-hand side, you will
6	recently spotted by us as being relevant to what	6	see you must have had a long holiday, Mr Man. You
7	happened in the aftermath of the discovery of the five	7	seem to have left on 9 November and come back on
8	cut rebars on the 15th. Clearly, Mr Man's signature is	8	16 December. Do you see?
9	on here, so we thought it appropriate to put it to him,	9	A. Yes.
10	although I have to confess I thought BOSA was involved	10	Q. So I think what you were saying earlier is that you were
11	in this briefing as well, but from Mr Man's evidence	11	absent, on annual leave, on 14, 15 and 16 December; is
12	that appears to be perhaps not the case, but there we	12	that right?
13	are.	12	A. Correct.
14	Can I just check one thing before I move on?	14	Q. And that's why you believe this briefing perhaps took
15	CHAIRMAN: Sorry, while counsel is looking you were at		place on the 17th or 18th?
16	this briefing. Do you recall anything being said to the	16	A. Well, I remember the briefing was conducted afterwards,
17	persons who were at that briefing condemning and	17	but now I'm not sure why I put down that date. Perhaps
18	prohibiting future cutting of rebars, threads?	18	I wanted this form to be related to the incident.
19	A. I just recall, on that date, together with Fang Sheung's	19	Q. Yes, I understand. Okay.
20	Joe Cheung, we gathered his workers and told his workers	20	Back to paragraph 15 of your witness statement. You
21	that they should refrain from cutting any more rebars,	21	say you would visually inspect the connections between
22	and they were also told that if there was any problem	22	the rebars and the couplers, and so forth.
23	they should approach either me or Edward, that is	23	Mr Man, as I understand it, you weren't asked to
24	Edward Mok, because we would help find our foremen to	24	keep any records of those inspections, those routine
25	try to replace all the couplers to make sure that the	25	inspections?
	Page 18		Page 20
1	works could be carried out.	1	A. Correct.
2	CHAIRMAN: The reason I ask is because if one accepts what	2	Q. Could I then please ask you to go to paragraph 16(e) of
3	they purport to show, there are a couple of photographs	3	your first witness statement. This is in the section
4	dated 22 September, just a few days later, which seem	4	that's dealing with formal inspections. You say:
-	perhaps to show a worker	5	
5	F F	5	"It was standard practice that MTR's
5 6	MR SHIEH: This is December.	5 6	"It was standard practice that MTR's engineer/inspector of works would verbally approve the
			*
6	MR SHIEH: This is December.	6	engineer/inspector of works would verbally approve the
6 7	MR SHIEH: This is December. MR PENNICOTT: This is December.	6 7	engineer/inspector of works would verbally approve the inspected works and authorise Leighton to proceed after
6 7 8	MR SHIEH: This is December. MR PENNICOTT: This is December. CHAIRMAN: Oh, this is December? My apologies. Thank you	6 7 8	engineer/inspector of works would verbally approve the inspected works and authorise Leighton to proceed after the formal inspections. The only exception would be if
6 7 8 9	<ul><li>MR SHIEH: This is December.</li><li>MR PENNICOTT: This is December.</li><li>CHAIRMAN: Oh, this is December? My apologies. Thank you very much. In which case ignore that; I got the dates</li></ul>	6 7 8 9 10	engineer/inspector of works would verbally approve the inspected works and authorise Leighton to proceed after the formal inspections. The only exception would be if MTR engineer/inspector of works required rectification
6 7 8 9 10	MR SHIEH: This is December. MR PENNICOTT: This is December. CHAIRMAN: Oh, this is December? My apologies. Thank you very much. In which case ignore that; I got the dates wrong.	6 7 8 9 10	engineer/inspector of works would verbally approve the inspected works and authorise Leighton to proceed after the formal inspections. The only exception would be if MTR engineer/inspector of works required rectification work. If the defect was minor, I would ensure that such
6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>MR SHIEH: This is December.</li> <li>MR PENNICOTT: This is December.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Oh, this is December? My apologies. Thank you very much. In which case ignore that; I got the dates wrong.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Actually, before we leave this form</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 ,11	engineer/inspector of works would verbally approve the inspected works and authorise Leighton to proceed after the formal inspections. The only exception would be if MTR engineer/inspector of works required rectification work. If the defect was minor, I would ensure that such remedial work was completed immediately by the
6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>MR SHIEH: This is December.</li> <li>MR PENNICOTT: This is December.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Oh, this is December? My apologies. Thank you very much. In which case ignore that; I got the dates wrong.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Actually, before we leave this form Mr Man, just so I can understand the content you have completed this form; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 ,11 12	engineer/inspector of works would verbally approve the inspected works and authorise Leighton to proceed after the formal inspections. The only exception would be if MTR engineer/inspector of works required rectification work. If the defect was minor, I would ensure that such remedial work was completed immediately by the sub-contractor during the inspection."
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>MR SHIEH: This is December.</li> <li>MR PENNICOTT: This is December.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Oh, this is December? My apologies. Thank you very much. In which case ignore that; I got the dates wrong.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Actually, before we leave this form Mr Man, just so I can understand the content you have completed this form; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Could you read the contents box</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 ,11 12 13	<ul> <li>engineer/inspector of works would verbally approve the inspected works and authorise Leighton to proceed after the formal inspections. The only exception would be if MTR engineer/inspector of works required rectification work. If the defect was minor, I would ensure that such remedial work was completed immediately by the sub-contractor during the inspection."</li> <li>Mr Man, can you give us an example of a minor defect that would be corrected or completed immediately, in the way that you describe?</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>MR SHIEH: This is December.</li> <li>MR PENNICOTT: This is December.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Oh, this is December? My apologies. Thank you very much. In which case ignore that; I got the dates wrong.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Actually, before we leave this form Mr Man, just so I can understand the content you have completed this form; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Could you read the contents box that's currently in Chinese, and in that way it will be</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 ,11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>engineer/inspector of works would verbally approve the inspected works and authorise Leighton to proceed after the formal inspections. The only exception would be if MTR engineer/inspector of works required rectification work. If the defect was minor, I would ensure that such remedial work was completed immediately by the sub-contractor during the inspection."</li> <li>Mr Man, can you give us an example of a minor defect that would be corrected or completed immediately, in the way that you describe?</li> <li>A. Say when I inspected the site together with MTRCL's</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>MR SHIEH: This is December.</li> <li>MR PENNICOTT: This is December.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Oh, this is December? My apologies. Thank you very much. In which case ignore that; I got the dates wrong.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Actually, before we leave this form Mr Man, just so I can understand the content you have completed this form; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Could you read the contents box that's currently in Chinese, and in that way it will be translated and I will be able to hear what it says.</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 ,11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>engineer/inspector of works would verbally approve the inspected works and authorise Leighton to proceed after the formal inspections. The only exception would be if MTR engineer/inspector of works required rectification work. If the defect was minor, I would ensure that such remedial work was completed immediately by the sub-contractor during the inspection."</li> <li>Mr Man, can you give us an example of a minor defect that would be corrected or completed immediately, in the way that you describe?</li> <li>A. Say when I inspected the site together with MTRCL's engineer or IoW, we would sometimes discover very minor</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>MR SHIEH: This is December.</li> <li>MR PENNICOTT: This is December.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Oh, this is December? My apologies. Thank you very much. In which case ignore that; I got the dates wrong.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Actually, before we leave this form Mr Man, just so I can understand the content you have completed this form; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Could you read the contents box that's currently in Chinese, and in that way it will be translated and I will be able to hear what it says.</li> <li>A. Yes, no problem. It says:</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 ,11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>engineer/inspector of works would verbally approve the inspected works and authorise Leighton to proceed after the formal inspections. The only exception would be if MTR engineer/inspector of works required rectification work. If the defect was minor, I would ensure that such remedial work was completed immediately by the sub-contractor during the inspection."</li> <li>Mr Man, can you give us an example of a minor defect that would be corrected or completed immediately, in the way that you describe?</li> <li>A. Say when I inspected the site together with MTRCL's engineer or IoW, we would sometimes discover very minor defects. For example, some wooden planks might not have</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>MR SHIEH: This is December.</li> <li>MR PENNICOTT: This is December.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Oh, this is December? My apologies. Thank you very much. In which case ignore that; I got the dates wrong.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Actually, before we leave this form Mr Man, just so I can understand the content you have completed this form; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Could you read the contents box that's currently in Chinese, and in that way it will be translated and I will be able to hear what it says.</li> <li>A. Yes, no problem. It says: "Remind workers how to correctly use coupler and to</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 ,11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>engineer/inspector of works would verbally approve the inspected works and authorise Leighton to proceed after the formal inspections. The only exception would be if MTR engineer/inspector of works required rectification work. If the defect was minor, I would ensure that such remedial work was completed immediately by the sub-contractor during the inspection." Mr Man, can you give us an example of a minor defect that would be corrected or completed immediately, in the way that you describe?</li> <li>A. Say when I inspected the site together with MTRCL's engineer or IoW, we would sometimes discover very minor defects. For example, some wooden planks might not have been cleared, or there might be hydrophilic strips not</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>MR SHIEH: This is December.</li> <li>MR PENNICOTT: This is December.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Oh, this is December? My apologies. Thank you very much. In which case ignore that; I got the dates wrong.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Actually, before we leave this form Mr Man, just so I can understand the content you have completed this form; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Could you read the contents box that's currently in Chinese, and in that way it will be translated and I will be able to hear what it says.</li> <li>A. Yes, no problem. It says:     <ul> <li>"Remind workers how to correctly use coupler and to install them."</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 ,11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>engineer/inspector of works would verbally approve the inspected works and authorise Leighton to proceed after the formal inspections. The only exception would be if MTR engineer/inspector of works required rectification work. If the defect was minor, I would ensure that such remedial work was completed immediately by the sub-contractor during the inspection." Mr Man, can you give us an example of a minor defect that would be corrected or completed immediately, in the way that you describe?</li> <li>A. Say when I inspected the site together with MTRCL's engineer or IoW, we would sometimes discover very minor defects. For example, some wooden planks might not have been cleared, or there might be hydrophilic strips not yet completed, and also perhaps the tubes for grouting.</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>MR SHIEH: This is December.</li> <li>MR PENNICOTT: This is December.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Oh, this is December? My apologies. Thank you very much. In which case ignore that; I got the dates wrong.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Actually, before we leave this form Mr Man, just so I can understand the content you have completed this form; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Could you read the contents box that's currently in Chinese, and in that way it will be translated and I will be able to hear what it says.</li> <li>A. Yes, no problem. It says:     <ul> <li>"Remind workers how to correctly use coupler and to install them."</li> </ul> </li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you.</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 ,11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>engineer/inspector of works would verbally approve the inspected works and authorise Leighton to proceed after the formal inspections. The only exception would be if MTR engineer/inspector of works required rectification work. If the defect was minor, I would ensure that such remedial work was completed immediately by the sub-contractor during the inspection."</li> <li>Mr Man, can you give us an example of a minor defect that would be corrected or completed immediately, in the way that you describe?</li> <li>A. Say when I inspected the site together with MTRCL's engineer or IoW, we would sometimes discover very minor defects. For example, some wooden planks might not have been cleared, or there might be hydrophilic strips not yet completed, and also perhaps the tubes for grouting. These could be normal workmanship issues that could be</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>MR SHIEH: This is December.</li> <li>MR PENNICOTT: This is December.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Oh, this is December? My apologies. Thank you very much. In which case ignore that; I got the dates wrong.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Actually, before we leave this form Mr Man, just so I can understand the content you have completed this form; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Could you read the contents box that's currently in Chinese, and in that way it will be translated and I will be able to hear what it says.</li> <li>A. Yes, no problem. It says:     <ul> <li>"Remind workers how to correctly use coupler and to install them."</li> </ul> </li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you.</li> <li>MR PENNICOTT: Sir, just to wrap this point up, if I may,</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 ,11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>engineer/inspector of works would verbally approve the inspected works and authorise Leighton to proceed after the formal inspections. The only exception would be if MTR engineer/inspector of works required rectification work. If the defect was minor, I would ensure that such remedial work was completed immediately by the sub-contractor during the inspection." Mr Man, can you give us an example of a minor defect that would be corrected or completed immediately, in the way that you describe?</li> <li>A. Say when I inspected the site together with MTRCL's engineer or IoW, we would sometimes discover very minor defects. For example, some wooden planks might not have been cleared, or there might be hydrophilic strips not yet completed, and also perhaps the tubes for grouting. These could be normal workmanship issues that could be rectified immediately and I would regard them as minor</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>MR SHIEH: This is December.</li> <li>MR PENNICOTT: This is December.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Oh, this is December? My apologies. Thank you very much. In which case ignore that; I got the dates wrong.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Actually, before we leave this form Mr Man, just so I can understand the content you have completed this form; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Could you read the contents box that's currently in Chinese, and in that way it will be translated and I will be able to hear what it says.</li> <li>A. Yes, no problem. It says:     <ul> <li>"Remind workers how to correctly use coupler and to install them."</li> </ul> </li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you.</li> <li>MR PENNICOTT: Sir, just to wrap this point up, if I may, and to be fair to Mr Man he indicated in an earlier</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 ,11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>engineer/inspector of works would verbally approve the inspected works and authorise Leighton to proceed after the formal inspections. The only exception would be if MTR engineer/inspector of works required rectification work. If the defect was minor, I would ensure that such remedial work was completed immediately by the sub-contractor during the inspection." Mr Man, can you give us an example of a minor defect that would be corrected or completed immediately, in the way that you describe?</li> <li>A. Say when I inspected the site together with MTRCL's engineer or IoW, we would sometimes discover very minor defects. For example, some wooden planks might not have been cleared, or there might be hydrophilic strips not yet completed, and also perhaps the tubes for grouting. These could be normal workmanship issues that could be rectified immediately and I would regard them as minor defects.</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>MR SHIEH: This is December.</li> <li>MR PENNICOTT: This is December.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Oh, this is December? My apologies. Thank you very much. In which case ignore that; I got the dates wrong.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Actually, before we leave this form Mr Man, just so I can understand the content you have completed this form; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Could you read the contents box that's currently in Chinese, and in that way it will be translated and I will be able to hear what it says.</li> <li>A. Yes, no problem. It says:     <ul> <li>"Remind workers how to correctly use coupler and to install them."</li> </ul> </li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you.</li> <li>MR PENNICOTT: Sir, just to wrap this point up, if I may,</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 ,11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>engineer/inspector of works would verbally approve the inspected works and authorise Leighton to proceed after the formal inspections. The only exception would be if MTR engineer/inspector of works required rectification work. If the defect was minor, I would ensure that such remedial work was completed immediately by the sub-contractor during the inspection." Mr Man, can you give us an example of a minor defect that would be corrected or completed immediately, in the way that you describe?</li> <li>A. Say when I inspected the site together with MTRCL's engineer or IoW, we would sometimes discover very minor defects. For example, some wooden planks might not have been cleared, or there might be hydrophilic strips not yet completed, and also perhaps the tubes for grouting. These could be normal workmanship issues that could be rectified immediately and I would regard them as minor</li> </ul>

	Page 21		Page 23
1	the rectification work, further inspection would be	1	202 but let's just focus on 201 for now this is
2	arranged with MTR."	2	described as the "Cast in situ concrete quality control
3	Can you give us an example of something that wasn't	3	checklist", a document you're familiar with, I imagine,
4	minor, ie the "otherwise" that you're referring to	4	Mr Man?
5	there, something more major, presumably?	5	A. Correct.
6	A. I put it down in the statement because if there were	6	Q. And indeed we see that this document contains your
7	major defects requiring rectification, then more time	7	signature on the right-hand side in respect of the
8	would be needed to make arrangements for rectification.	8	various items?
9	But, in my personal experience, there was not	9	A. Yes.
10	an occasion when re-inspection was needed.	10	Q. So far as the reinforcement fixing is concerned, that's
11	Q. All right.	11	item 5, it says:
12	Now, you say at paragraph 17(a) of your first	12	"Size, number, length and spacing of bars, lap
13	witness statement, that's at the top of 20664:	13	lengths, starter bar lengths and levels, cover, tying
14	"There were in fact two formal inspections. The	14	wire rigidity, surface condition, welds,
15	first was undertaken after Fang Sheung had completed the		spacers/chairs."
16	bottom layers of rebars and the second after the top	16	Would I be right in thinking, Mr Man, that when
17	layers were completed."	17	you're doing the pre-pour check that this document
18	Mr Mok gave evidence to similar effect yesterday and	18	relates to, you don't re-inspect all the rebar for that
19	I'm not going to go over all that again. But could	19	purpose; you simply rely upon the fact that the RISC
20	I just ask you, please, to look with me at a couple of	20	form in relation to the rebar has been signed off by
21	documents, just to give that point a little bit more	21	Leighton and MTR, and you simply rely upon that fact to
22	detail.	22	tick the box against item 5; is that correct?
23	Could I ask you, please, first of all, to be shown	23	A. Before we compile this pre-pour checklist and submit the
24	H1/186.	24	RISC form, there would be a RISC form for rebar fixing.
25	Mr Man, this is a RISC form. It relates to bay	25	When that rebar fixing form was submitted, myself and
	Page 22		Page 24
1	C2-3; do you see that, towards the top?	1	Edward Mok were sure that the steel fixing at the bay
2	A. Correct.	2	was completed according to the approved drawing, and the
3	Q. And it's dated 2 October 2015; do you see that?	3	MTRC's engineers would have accepted it before we
4	A. Yes, I see that.	4	proceeded to the top mat, and that's why I felt
5	Q. One can see, at item (2) under "Part A":	5	confident of signing this form.
6	"Work to be inspected/surveyed: Inspection of rebar	6	Q. Right, and ticking the box against number 5 and signing
7	fixing for bay C2-3 EWL slab (top and bottom steel)".	7	it?
8	Do you see that?	8	A. (In English) Yes.
9	A. I see that.	9	Q. Okay.
10	Q. So, as we discussed with Mr Mok yesterday, even though	10	Mr Man, a question I've been asking a lot of
11	the bottom steel and the top steel may be separately	11	witnesses: have you heard of the site supervision plan?
12	inspected at two different times, there would just be	12	A. (In English) Sorry, SSP?
13	one RISC form in relation to those inspections; is that	13	Q. Yes.
14	your understanding?	14	A. (In English) SSP? Yes.
15	A. Yes.	15	(Via interpreter) Yes, I've heard about it.
16	Q. If you would then be good enough to go to page 200 in	16	Q. Is it a document you've read?
17	the same bundle, one can see that this also relates to	17	A. No, not at that time.
18	the same bay, C2-3, and it's dated a few days later,	18	Q. That was my next question: you didn't read the site
19	5 October; do you see that?	19	supervision plan, you weren't shown it back in 2015?
20	A. Yes, I see that.	20	A. Yes.
21	Q. And this time, item (2) under "Part A, the work to be	21	Q. It's a document you only recently read?
22	inspected or surveyed is described as "Pre-pour check	22	A. Yes.
23	(final condition)"; do you see that?	23	Q. Would I also be right in thinking that so far as the
24	A. I see that.	24	quality supervision plan is concerned, the QSP, that was
25	Q. If we go over the page to 201 this also continues on	25	also not a document that you were shown or read back in

Commission of Inquiry into the Diaphragm Wall and Platform Slab Construction Works at the Hung Hom Station Extension under the Shatin to Central Link Project

	Page 25		Page 27
1	2015?	1	see there on that page, Mr Man, a heading "Remedial
2	A. Correct.	2	measures"; do you see that?
3	Q. Have you read the quality supervision plan recently?	3	A. Yes, I see that.
4	A. Yes, recently.	4	Q. Do you recall discussing with Guntung or Mr Lumb the
5	Q. All right.	5	subject of remedial works that might be required to
6	Now, Mr Man, can I ask you to cast your mind back to	6	couplers and starter bars?
7	January 2017; all right? The reason I ask you to do	7	A. We did mention the remedial measures we carried out.
8	that is you may recall that Mr Lumb, Stephen Lumb, head	8	Q. Right. So what it says here is that:
9	of engineering at Leighton, and/or a gentleman called	9	"During the investigation, it was advised that
10	Guntung, carried out a review and investigation in	10	remedial works were required to the coupled starter bars
11	relation to allegations concerning cut threaded rebar.	11	in several conditions:
12	Do you recall that?	12	1. Coupler misaligned in level (resulting starter
13	A. Yes.	13	bar with inadequate cover).
14	CHAIRMAN: Sorry, I'm obviously getting my dates a bit	14	2. Coupler misaligned in level (resulting in
15	confused this morning.	15	starter bar clashing with other rebar)."
16	MR PENNICOTT: That's all right.	16	To your recollection, Mr Man, were remedial works
17	CHAIRMAN: January 2017, I thought that was when the actual	17	required when conditions such as described there
18	letter of 6 January or the email	18	occurred? Do you recall yourself, going back to
19	MR PENNICOTT: Yes, which gave rise to	19	2015/2016, that these types of remedial these types
20	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Stephen Lumb's report.	20	of problems gave rise to remedial works?
21	CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much.	21	A. When myself and Mr Guntung discussed the issue, we
22	MR PENNICOTT: I was doubting myself there.	22	talked about these two conditions. From my
23	Yes, the investigation or review by Mr Lumb and	23	recollection, I told him two remedial measures. One was
24	Guntung was triggered by some emails in early January	24	for the EWL slabs in 2015. As for the couplers in the
25	2017, but I'm not troubling you with those, Mr Man.	25	west, they were in sub-par condition after the couplers
	Page 26		Page 28
			1 460 20
1	Do you recall being interviewed by Guntung back in	1	were installed, so there was wholesale replacement of
1 2	Do you recall being interviewed by Guntung back in January 2017?	1 2	-
			were installed, so there was wholesale replacement of
2	January 2017? A. Yes. Q. And the two people, the two site people who were	2	were installed, so there was wholesale replacement of the couplers at that time. So that was the first
2 3	<ul><li>January 2017?</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. And the two people, the two site people who were interviewed, were I think yourself and Mr Ip? The</li></ul>	2 3	were installed, so there was wholesale replacement of the couplers at that time. So that was the first remedial measure. As for the second measure CHAIRMAN: Sorry, what sort of condition?
2 3 4	<ul><li>January 2017?</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. And the two people, the two site people who were interviewed, were I think yourself and Mr Ip? The others seem to be people from the design team?</li></ul>	2 3 4	were installed, so there was wholesale replacement of the couplers at that time. So that was the first remedial measure. As for the second measure
2 3 4 5	<ul><li>January 2017?</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. And the two people, the two site people who were interviewed, were I think yourself and Mr Ip? The others seem to be people from the design team? You probably don't know that, sorry.</li></ul>	2 3 4 5	<ul> <li>were installed, so there was wholesale replacement of the couplers at that time. So that was the first remedial measure.</li> <li>As for the second measure</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Sorry, what sort of condition?</li> <li>A. Because in fact</li> <li>MR SHIEH: I think he said "poor condition".</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul><li>January 2017?</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. And the two people, the two site people who were interviewed, were I think yourself and Mr Ip? The others seem to be people from the design team? You probably don't know that, sorry.</li><li>A. From my recollection, Mr Guntung interviewed me in</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>were installed, so there was wholesale replacement of the couplers at that time. So that was the first remedial measure.</li> <li>As for the second measure</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Sorry, what sort of condition?</li> <li>A. Because in fact</li> <li>MR SHIEH: I think he said "poor condition".</li> <li>A for D-wall, couplers were used in two directions.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>January 2017?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And the two people, the two site people who were interviewed, were I think yourself and Mr Ip? The others seem to be people from the design team? You probably don't know that, sorry.</li> <li>A. From my recollection, Mr Guntung interviewed me in a room. He wanted to learn about our views on this</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>were installed, so there was wholesale replacement of the couplers at that time. So that was the first remedial measure.</li> <li>As for the second measure</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Sorry, what sort of condition?</li> <li>A. Because in fact</li> <li>MR SHIEH: I think he said "poor condition".</li> <li>A for D-wall, couplers were used in two directions. They could be aligned like this and like this</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>January 2017?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And the two people, the two site people who were interviewed, were I think yourself and Mr Ip? The others seem to be people from the design team? You probably don't know that, sorry.</li> <li>A. From my recollection, Mr Guntung interviewed me in a room. He wanted to learn about our views on this incident. So it was an independent interview. I did</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>were installed, so there was wholesale replacement of the couplers at that time. So that was the first remedial measure.</li> <li>As for the second measure</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Sorry, what sort of condition?</li> <li>A. Because in fact</li> <li>MR SHIEH: I think he said "poor condition".</li> <li>A for D-wall, couplers were used in two directions. They could be aligned like this and like this (demonstrating with fingers), as shown. If it goes</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>January 2017?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And the two people, the two site people who were interviewed, were I think yourself and Mr Ip? The others seem to be people from the design team? You probably don't know that, sorry.</li> <li>A. From my recollection, Mr Guntung interviewed me in a room. He wanted to learn about our views on this incident. So it was an independent interview. I did not know whether other people were also interviewed.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>were installed, so there was wholesale replacement of the couplers at that time. So that was the first remedial measure.</li> <li>As for the second measure</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Sorry, what sort of condition?</li> <li>A. Because in fact</li> <li>MR SHIEH: I think he said "poor condition".</li> <li>A for D-wall, couplers were used in two directions. They could be aligned like this and like this (demonstrating with fingers), as shown. If it goes vertically upward, like this (demonstrating with</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>January 2017?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And the two people, the two site people who were interviewed, were I think yourself and Mr Ip? The others seem to be people from the design team? You probably don't know that, sorry.</li> <li>A. From my recollection, Mr Guntung interviewed me in a room. He wanted to learn about our views on this incident. So it was an independent interview. I did not know whether other people were also interviewed.</li> <li>Q. Understood. And Mr Lumb ultimately produced a report</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>were installed, so there was wholesale replacement of the couplers at that time. So that was the first remedial measure.</li> <li>As for the second measure</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Sorry, what sort of condition?</li> <li>A. Because in fact</li> <li>MR SHIEH: I think he said "poor condition".</li> <li>A for D-wall, couplers were used in two directions. They could be aligned like this and like this (demonstrating with fingers), as shown. If it goes vertically upward, like this (demonstrating with fingers), then the couplers in the D-wall would mainly</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>January 2017?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And the two people, the two site people who were interviewed, were I think yourself and Mr Ip? The others seem to be people from the design team? You probably don't know that, sorry.</li> <li>A. From my recollection, Mr Guntung interviewed me in a room. He wanted to learn about our views on this incident. So it was an independent interview. I did not know whether other people were also interviewed.</li> <li>Q. Understood. And Mr Lumb ultimately produced a report following his review and investigation and the interview</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>were installed, so there was wholesale replacement of the couplers at that time. So that was the first remedial measure.</li> <li>As for the second measure</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Sorry, what sort of condition?</li> <li>A. Because in fact</li> <li>MR SHIEH: I think he said "poor condition".</li> <li>A for D-wall, couplers were used in two directions. They could be aligned like this and like this (demonstrating with fingers), as shown. If it goes vertically upward, like this (demonstrating with fingers), then the couplers in the D-wall would mainly be there for the purpose of protecting the threads of</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>January 2017?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And the two people, the two site people who were interviewed, were I think yourself and Mr Ip? The others seem to be people from the design team? You probably don't know that, sorry.</li> <li>A. From my recollection, Mr Guntung interviewed me in a room. He wanted to learn about our views on this incident. So it was an independent interview. I did not know whether other people were also interviewed.</li> <li>Q. Understood. And Mr Lumb ultimately produced a report following his review and investigation and the interview that he had with you and others. Were you shown a copy</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>were installed, so there was wholesale replacement of the couplers at that time. So that was the first remedial measure.</li> <li>As for the second measure</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Sorry, what sort of condition?</li> <li>A. Because in fact</li> <li>MR SHIEH: I think he said "poor condition".</li> <li>A for D-wall, couplers were used in two directions. They could be aligned like this and like this (demonstrating with fingers), as shown. If it goes vertically upward, like this (demonstrating with fingers), then the couplers in the D-wall would mainly be there for the purpose of protecting the threads of the bar. So, for the vertical couplers, we would</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>January 2017?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And the two people, the two site people who were interviewed, were I think yourself and Mr Ip? The others seem to be people from the design team? You probably don't know that, sorry.</li> <li>A. From my recollection, Mr Guntung interviewed me in a room. He wanted to learn about our views on this incident. So it was an independent interview. I did not know whether other people were also interviewed.</li> <li>Q. Understood. And Mr Lumb ultimately produced a report following his review and investigation and the interview that he had with you and others. Were you shown a copy of that report, back in January or February 2017?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>were installed, so there was wholesale replacement of the couplers at that time. So that was the first remedial measure.</li> <li>As for the second measure</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Sorry, what sort of condition?</li> <li>A. Because in fact</li> <li>MR SHIEH: I think he said "poor condition".</li> <li>A for D-wall, couplers were used in two directions. They could be aligned like this and like this (demonstrating with fingers), as shown. If it goes vertically upward, like this (demonstrating with fingers), then the couplers in the D-wall would mainly be there for the purpose of protecting the threads of the bar. So, for the vertical couplers, we would replace all of them for installation.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>January 2017?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And the two people, the two site people who were interviewed, were I think yourself and Mr Ip? The others seem to be people from the design team? You probably don't know that, sorry.</li> <li>A. From my recollection, Mr Guntung interviewed me in a room. He wanted to learn about our views on this incident. So it was an independent interview. I did not know whether other people were also interviewed.</li> <li>Q. Understood. And Mr Lumb ultimately produced a report following his review and investigation and the interview that he had with you and others. Were you shown a copy of that report, back in January or February 2017?</li> <li>A. No, not at that time.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>were installed, so there was wholesale replacement of the couplers at that time. So that was the first remedial measure.</li> <li>As for the second measure</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Sorry, what sort of condition?</li> <li>A. Because in fact</li> <li>MR SHIEH: I think he said "poor condition".</li> <li>A for D-wall, couplers were used in two directions. They could be aligned like this and like this (demonstrating with fingers), as shown. If it goes vertically upward, like this (demonstrating with fingers), then the couplers in the D-wall would mainly be there for the purpose of protecting the threads of the bar. So, for the vertical couplers, we would replace all of them for installation.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>January 2017?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And the two people, the two site people who were interviewed, were I think yourself and Mr Ip? The others seem to be people from the design team? You probably don't know that, sorry.</li> <li>A. From my recollection, Mr Guntung interviewed me in a room. He wanted to learn about our views on this incident. So it was an independent interview. I did not know whether other people were also interviewed.</li> <li>Q. Understood. And Mr Lumb ultimately produced a report following his review and investigation and the interview that he had with you and others. Were you shown a copy of that report, back in January or February 2017?</li> <li>A. No, not at that time.</li> <li>Q. Have you seen it more recently?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>were installed, so there was wholesale replacement of the couplers at that time. So that was the first remedial measure.</li> <li>As for the second measure</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Sorry, what sort of condition?</li> <li>A. Because in fact</li> <li>MR SHIEH: I think he said "poor condition".</li> <li>A for D-wall, couplers were used in two directions. They could be aligned like this and like this (demonstrating with fingers), as shown. If it goes vertically upward, like this (demonstrating with fingers), then the couplers in the D-wall would mainly be there for the purpose of protecting the threads of the bar. So, for the vertical couplers, we would replace all of them for installation.</li> <li>MR PENNICOTT: It goes on here in this record look back at item 8 or paragraph 8.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>January 2017?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And the two people, the two site people who were interviewed, were I think yourself and Mr Ip? The others seem to be people from the design team? You probably don't know that, sorry.</li> <li>A. From my recollection, Mr Guntung interviewed me in a room. He wanted to learn about our views on this incident. So it was an independent interview. I did not know whether other people were also interviewed.</li> <li>Q. Understood. And Mr Lumb ultimately produced a report following his review and investigation and the interview that he had with you and others. Were you shown a copy of that report, back in January or February 2017?</li> <li>A. No, not at that time.</li> <li>Q. Have you seen it more recently?</li> <li>A. Two days ago.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>were installed, so there was wholesale replacement of the couplers at that time. So that was the first remedial measure.</li> <li>As for the second measure</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Sorry, what sort of condition?</li> <li>A. Because in fact</li> <li>MR SHIEH: I think he said "poor condition".</li> <li>A for D-wall, couplers were used in two directions. They could be aligned like this and like this (demonstrating with fingers), as shown. If it goes vertically upward, like this (demonstrating with fingers), then the couplers in the D-wall would mainly be there for the purpose of protecting the threads of the bar. So, for the vertical couplers, we would replace all of them for installation.</li> <li>MR PENNICOTT: It goes on here in this record look back at item 8 or paragraph 8.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>January 2017?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And the two people, the two site people who were interviewed, were I think yourself and Mr Ip? The others seem to be people from the design team? You probably don't know that, sorry.</li> <li>A. From my recollection, Mr Guntung interviewed me in a room. He wanted to learn about our views on this incident. So it was an independent interview. I did not know whether other people were also interviewed.</li> <li>Q. Understood. And Mr Lumb ultimately produced a report following his review and investigation and the interview that he had with you and others. Were you shown a copy of that report, back in January or February 2017?</li> <li>A. No, not at that time.</li> <li>Q. Have you seen it more recently?</li> <li>A. Two days ago.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>were installed, so there was wholesale replacement of the couplers at that time. So that was the first remedial measure.</li> <li>As for the second measure</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Sorry, what sort of condition?</li> <li>A. Because in fact</li> <li>MR SHIEH: I think he said "poor condition".</li> <li>A for D-wall, couplers were used in two directions. They could be aligned like this and like this (demonstrating with fingers), as shown. If it goes vertically upward, like this (demonstrating with fingers), then the couplers in the D-wall would mainly be there for the purpose of protecting the threads of the bar. So, for the vertical couplers, we would replace all of them for installation.</li> <li>MR PENNICOTT: It goes on here in this record look back at item 8 or paragraph 8.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. It says, under the remedial measures which were</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>January 2017?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And the two people, the two site people who were interviewed, were I think yourself and Mr Ip? The others seem to be people from the design team? You probably don't know that, sorry.</li> <li>A. From my recollection, Mr Guntung interviewed me in a room. He wanted to learn about our views on this incident. So it was an independent interview. I did not know whether other people were also interviewed.</li> <li>Q. Understood. And Mr Lumb ultimately produced a report following his review and investigation and the interview that he had with you and others. Were you shown a copy of that report, back in January or February 2017?</li> <li>A. No, not at that time.</li> <li>Q. Have you seen it more recently?</li> <li>A. Two days ago.</li> <li>A. I saw it two days ago.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>were installed, so there was wholesale replacement of the couplers at that time. So that was the first remedial measure.</li> <li>As for the second measure</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Sorry, what sort of condition?</li> <li>A. Because in fact</li> <li>MR SHIEH: I think he said "poor condition".</li> <li>A for D-wall, couplers were used in two directions. They could be aligned like this and like this (demonstrating with fingers), as shown. If it goes vertically upward, like this (demonstrating with fingers), then the couplers in the D-wall would mainly be there for the purpose of protecting the threads of the bar. So, for the vertical couplers, we would replace all of them for installation.</li> <li>MR PENNICOTT: It goes on here in this record look back at item 8 or paragraph 8.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. It says, under the remedial measures which were implemented:</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>January 2017?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And the two people, the two site people who were interviewed, were I think yourself and Mr Ip? The others seem to be people from the design team? You probably don't know that, sorry.</li> <li>A. From my recollection, Mr Guntung interviewed me in a room. He wanted to learn about our views on this incident. So it was an independent interview. I did not know whether other people were also interviewed.</li> <li>Q. Understood. And Mr Lumb ultimately produced a report following his review and investigation and the interview that he had with you and others. Were you shown a copy of that report, back in January or February 2017?</li> <li>A. No, not at that time.</li> <li>Q. Have you seen it more recently?</li> <li>A. Two days ago.</li> <li>Q. Right. You were given some homework. Good.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>were installed, so there was wholesale replacement of the couplers at that time. So that was the first remedial measure.</li> <li>As for the second measure</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Sorry, what sort of condition?</li> <li>A. Because in fact</li> <li>MR SHIEH: I think he said "poor condition".</li> <li>A for D-wall, couplers were used in two directions. They could be aligned like this and like this (demonstrating with fingers), as shown. If it goes vertically upward, like this (demonstrating with fingers), then the couplers in the D-wall would mainly be there for the purpose of protecting the threads of the bar. So, for the vertical couplers, we would replace all of them for installation.</li> <li>MR PENNICOTT: It goes on here in this record look back at item 8 or paragraph 8.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. It says, under the remedial measures which were implemented: "When the starter bar was at the correct level but</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>January 2017?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And the two people, the two site people who were interviewed, were I think yourself and Mr Ip? The others seem to be people from the design team? You probably don't know that, sorry.</li> <li>A. From my recollection, Mr Guntung interviewed me in a room. He wanted to learn about our views on this incident. So it was an independent interview. I did not know whether other people were also interviewed.</li> <li>Q. Understood. And Mr Lumb ultimately produced a report following his review and investigation and the interview that he had with you and others. Were you shown a copy of that report, back in January or February 2017?</li> <li>A. No, not at that time.</li> <li>Q. Have you seen it more recently?</li> <li>A. Two days ago.</li> <li>Q. Right. You were given some homework. Good. Could I ask you, please, to look at the report.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>were installed, so there was wholesale replacement of the couplers at that time. So that was the first remedial measure.</li> <li>As for the second measure</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Sorry, what sort of condition?</li> <li>A. Because in fact</li> <li>MR SHIEH: I think he said "poor condition".</li> <li>A for D-wall, couplers were used in two directions. They could be aligned like this and like this (demonstrating with fingers), as shown. If it goes vertically upward, like this (demonstrating with fingers), then the couplers in the D-wall would mainly be there for the purpose of protecting the threads of the bar. So, for the vertical couplers, we would replace all of them for installation.</li> <li>MR PENNICOTT: It goes on here in this record look back at item 8 or paragraph 8.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. It says, under the remedial measures which were implemented:         "When the starter bar was at the correct level but installed in the incorrect direction (ie not</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>January 2017?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And the two people, the two site people who were interviewed, were I think yourself and Mr Ip? The others seem to be people from the design team? You probably don't know that, sorry.</li> <li>A. From my recollection, Mr Guntung interviewed me in a room. He wanted to learn about our views on this incident. So it was an independent interview. I did not know whether other people were also interviewed.</li> <li>Q. Understood. And Mr Lumb ultimately produced a report following his review and investigation and the interview that he had with you and others. Were you shown a copy of that report, back in January or February 2017?</li> <li>A. No, not at that time.</li> <li>Q. Have you seen it more recently?</li> <li>A. Two days ago.</li> <li>Q. Right. You were given some homework. Good. Could I ask you, please, to look at the report. That's in C27 and it starts at 20242.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>were installed, so there was wholesale replacement of the couplers at that time. So that was the first remedial measure.</li> <li>As for the second measure</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Sorry, what sort of condition?</li> <li>A. Because in fact</li> <li>MR SHIEH: I think he said "poor condition".</li> <li>A for D-wall, couplers were used in two directions. They could be aligned like this and like this (demonstrating with fingers), as shown. If it goes vertically upward, like this (demonstrating with fingers), then the couplers in the D-wall would mainly be there for the purpose of protecting the threads of the bar. So, for the vertical couplers, we would replace all of them for installation.</li> <li>MR PENNICOTT: It goes on here in this record look back at item 8 or paragraph 8.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. It says, under the remedial measures which were implemented:         "When the starter bar was at the correct level but installed in the incorrect direction (ie not perpendicular to the face of the diaphragm wall), the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>January 2017?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And the two people, the two site people who were interviewed, were I think yourself and Mr Ip? The others seem to be people from the design team? You probably don't know that, sorry.</li> <li>A. From my recollection, Mr Guntung interviewed me in a room. He wanted to learn about our views on this incident. So it was an independent interview. I did not know whether other people were also interviewed.</li> <li>Q. Understood. And Mr Lumb ultimately produced a report following his review and investigation and the interview that he had with you and others. Were you shown a copy of that report, back in January or February 2017?</li> <li>A. No, not at that time.</li> <li>Q. Have you seen it more recently?</li> <li>A. Two days ago.</li> <li>Q. Right. You were given some homework. Good. Could I ask you, please, to look at the report.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>were installed, so there was wholesale replacement of the couplers at that time. So that was the first remedial measure.</li> <li>As for the second measure</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Sorry, what sort of condition?</li> <li>A. Because in fact</li> <li>MR SHIEH: I think he said "poor condition".</li> <li>A for D-wall, couplers were used in two directions. They could be aligned like this and like this (demonstrating with fingers), as shown. If it goes vertically upward, like this (demonstrating with fingers), then the couplers in the D-wall would mainly be there for the purpose of protecting the threads of the bar. So, for the vertical couplers, we would replace all of them for installation.</li> <li>MR PENNICOTT: It goes on here in this record look back at item 8 or paragraph 8.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. It says, under the remedial measures which were implemented:         "When the starter bar was at the correct level but installed in the incorrect direction (ie not</li> </ul>

	Page 29		Page 31
1	Mr Man, do you have a recollection of those types of	1	the addition of one additional T25 starter bar?
2	incidents happening and that type of remedial measure	2	A. Correct.
3	taking place?	3	Q. And, so far as 2 is concerned, would that happen simply
4	A. I think you are referring to item 1; is that right?	4	on site, with Fang Sheung in attendance, without any TQ
5	Q. I am.	5	having been issued, just a site instruction and just to
6	A. Yes, it happened before at the site, because some	6	put in that additional starter bar or dowel bar as
7	couplers might have been misaligned when they were	7	I think some people have called it?
8	installed on the D-wall. We therefore needed to screw	8	A. In my recollection, on that day, because when we started
9	the starter bar in first and then bend them	9	with NSL slab we discovered this issue, we then agreed
10	mechanically. So that's a common scenario in the site.	10	with the engineer of MTRCL that we could drill in
11	Q. Right. You say it's a common scenario. So this would	11	an additional bar to rectify such case as remedial
12	happen on a regular basis, would it?	12	measure, to make up for the bent bar.
13	A. Well, yes, it happened, but then we would not make too		Q. All right. I think I had better just get this a bit
14	much of it.	14	clearer, Mr Man. So far as the EWL is concerned
15	Q. All right.	15	let's just focus on the EWL for now 1 and 2 remedial
16	A. I mean, for this condition, because I just read this	16	measures, how often were they required on the EWL?
17	a few days ago. My understanding is that as long as	17	A. Well, just for EWL, I had not seen any scenario of
18	there was misalignment, mechanical bending would be	18	number 2. For number 1, I think roughly 5 per cent,
19	required, and that would be done, that would be	19 20	because after all some couplers might have tilted up,
20	practised in the site.	20 21	and then another layer might be used to bend it
21 22	Q. In practical terms, Mr Man, is that sort of remedial measure implemented when the misalignment is not very		downwards. So my understanding of mechanically bent it in number 1 is that.
22	great, it's just a minor misalignment and so it can be	22 23	Q. All right. But you think, or recollect, rather, that so
23	put right simply by screwing in the rebar and then just	23 24	far as number 2 is concerned, that didn't happen on the
25	pulling it to get it perpendicular or horizontal?	25	EWL
23	Page 30	20	Page 32
1	A. Well, let me clarify. For item 1, I think this is	1	A. Correct.
2	suggesting that the misalignment angle is not great.	2	Q east diaphragm wall?
3	Let me put it more clearly.	3	A. Well, to put it correctly, for EWL, as far as I could
4	Q. Okay.	4	recollect, number 2 remedial measure wasn't taken. It
5	A. The method that I provided to Mr Guntung on that day was	5	only happened in NSL.
6	that was something that I encountered at the NSL	6	Q. Okay. We may have to come back to that specific point
7	slab, and it is different from the EWL slab because for	7	in a moment, when we look at some of the records.
8	the NSL slab all the couplers were in the D-wall. They	8	What about 3, Mr Man:
9	could not be installed by us. So, if a coupler tilts up	9	"When the starter bar was installed at the incorrect
10	or if it is misaligned I mean, the percentage is	10	level (ie installed too high or too low) and therefore
11	higher, it is more common, although not really common.	11	needed to be abandoned, one additional T25 starter bar
12	So, as to how we rectify the tilted couplers or	12	was drilled and fixed using chemical resin
13	misaligned couplers, we would use method 2 in this	13	adjacent to the abandoned T40 coupler"
14	report, and that is, after screwing the starter bar in,	14	Then there's a reference to a drawing. Don't worry
15	we manually bent it, and then we add an additional T25	15	about the drawing for the moment.
16	starter bar next to it. Together with RE500, we fix	16	How often did that remedial measure happen, if at
17 18	them together. Well, this is what I personally told Mr Guntung and	17 18	all, on the EWL?
18 19	Well, this is what I personally told Mr Guntung and what was done at the site.	18 19	<ul><li>A. I never saw number 3 happen.</li><li>Q. On the EWL. What about the NSL?</li></ul>
19	Q. All right. But can I just distinguish between 1 and 2:	19 20	A. To put it more precisely, I never saw this remedial
20	Z. minght. But can i just distinguisit between i and 2.		measure being implemented in area C of EWL or areas B
20 21	1 would be implemented and is just screwing in the rebar		$\mathbf{U}_{\mathbf{U}}$
21	1 would be implemented and is just screwing in the rebar and mechanically bending the bar into the correct	21 22	
21 22	and mechanically bending the bar into the correct	22	and C of NSL.
21			
	1 would be implemented and is just screwing in the rebar	21	

	Page 33		Page 35
1	A. I'm not sure. I have no idea why he would put this	1	asked to dig out certain documents, so you compiled
2	down. Perhaps he asked somebody else. It's one of the	2	documents?
3	remedial measures but it's not one I've ever seen.	3	A. Correct. In April 2018, I returned to the office to
4	Q. So number 3, you are telling us, is not something that	4	help compile the documents.
5	you informed Mr Lumb or Guntung about?	5	Q. May I ask who actually asked you to dig out the relevant
6	A. Correct. I did not tell him about this measure.	6	documents and compile the documentation?
7	Q. Okay. I'll ask him later. Thank you for that.	7	A. I can't really remember, but at that time I was
8	Could we then just look, finally so far as I'm	8	assisting Andy Ip.
9	concerned, at a couple of documents which we have looked	9	Q. Did he tell you the reason why you were required to dig
10	at before with other witnesses, in C13.	10	out the documents?
11	Sorry, just give me a moment.	11	A. It was probably because the engineering team was
12	It should be 8648, please, in C13.	12	familiar with those documents, so we compiled a box file
13	Mr Man, we touched on a point earlier, when you	13	of documents for him.
14	indicated that you came back for a few days in April to	14	Q. You told us that you saw this document recently.
15	head office or the site office, to assist in putting	15	A. Yes.
16	together certain documents.	16	Q. Who showed you this document?
17	A. Mmm.	17	A. I can't really remember.
18	Q. Can I ask you to look at C13/8648. Is this a document	18	Q. Did anyone tell you who was responsible for filling in
19	that you recognise?	19	the box, ie the box at the bottom of this document with
20	A. I saw that before.	20	items 1 to 6, and then somebody actually put in a circle
21	Q. Did you participate in the preparation of this document?	21	indicating "S", et cetera? Do you know who was
22	A. No, I did not take part in this document.	22	responsible for filling in these details?
23	Q. So you have seen it before, but, again, recently?	23	A. I don't know.
24	A. I saw this within the past month.	24	Q. And certainly that was not you; right?
25	Q. All right. So you didn't have any role in preparing	25	A. Yes, it wasn't me.
	Page 34		Page 36
1	this document. Can you just help us with this. When	1	Q. Earlier on this morning, Mr Chairman asked you a
2	you came back for your few days in April, precisely what	2	question, and his question was, when you were
3	is it that you did? What were you asked to do?	3	inspecting, would you inspect every single coupler; do
4	A. In April 2018, I returned to the Hung Hom office.	4	you remember that?
5	I helped compile the dates of concreting and rebar	5	A. I remember.
6	fixing, and I dug out all the RISC forms and I compiled	6	Q. And your answer was that you would walk along the
7	those documents for my company.	7	alignment and check whether the threaded rebars had been
8	Q. All right. That was the limit of your input?	8	properly connected?
9	A. Yes, correct.	9	A. Correct.
10	MR PENNICOTT: All right. So no more questions on those	10	Q. Just one follow-up question on that. When you were
11	documents, subject to just checking.	11	inspecting the threaded rebars, ie when you were
12	Sir, yes, I have no more questions for Mr Man.	12	inspecting the coupler connections, were there
13	CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much.	13	situations where, for example, one layer of well,
14		14	let's put it this way. If we say there's one mat of
	MR TO: No questions from me.		
15	CHAIRMAN: Thank you.	15	reinforcement bars, consisting of, say, four layers of
15 16	CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Cross-examination by MR KHAW	15 16	reinforcement bars okay? Let's take that point for
15 16 17	CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Cross-examination by MR KHAW MR KHAW: Mr Man, I am acting for the government. I have	15 16 17	reinforcement bars okay? Let's take that point for the time being. Were there situations where you went to
15 16 17 18	CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Cross-examination by MR KHAW MR KHAW: Mr Man, I am acting for the government. I have just a few questions for you.	15 16 17 18	reinforcement bars okay? Let's take that point for the time being. Were there situations where you went to inspect after one layer at the bottom was completed, and
15 16 17 18 19	CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Cross-examination by MR KHAW MR KHAW: Mr Man, I am acting for the government. I have just a few questions for you. If we can have a look at the document on the screen	15 16 17 18 19	reinforcement bars okay? Let's take that point for the time being. Were there situations where you went to inspect after one layer at the bottom was completed, and then you went elsewhere to see something else?
15 16 17 18 19 20	CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Cross-examination by MR KHAW MR KHAW: Mr Man, I am acting for the government. I have just a few questions for you. If we can have a look at the document on the screen that Mr Pennicott was just referring you to. You told	15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul><li>reinforcement bars okay? Let's take that point for the time being. Were there situations where you went to inspect after one layer at the bottom was completed, and then you went elsewhere to see something else?</li><li>A. Sorry, I don't quite catch the translation. Can you</li></ul>
15 16 17 18 19 20 21	CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Cross-examination by MR KHAW MR KHAW: Mr Man, I am acting for the government. I have just a few questions for you. If we can have a look at the document on the screen that Mr Pennicott was just referring you to. You told us that the first time you saw this document was within	15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul><li>reinforcement bars okay? Let's take that point for the time being. Were there situations where you went to inspect after one layer at the bottom was completed, and then you went elsewhere to see something else?</li><li>A. Sorry, I don't quite catch the translation. Can you repeat the question?</li></ul>
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Cross-examination by MR KHAW MR KHAW: Mr Man, I am acting for the government. I have just a few questions for you. If we can have a look at the document on the screen that Mr Pennicott was just referring you to. You told us that the first time you saw this document was within a month from today; is that correct?	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul><li>reinforcement bars okay? Let's take that point for the time being. Were there situations where you went to inspect after one layer at the bottom was completed, and then you went elsewhere to see something else?</li><li>A. Sorry, I don't quite catch the translation. Can you repeat the question?</li><li>Q. If we take, say, one mat of reinforcement bars, let's</li></ul>
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul><li>CHAIRMAN: Thank you.</li><li>Cross-examination by MR KHAW</li><li>MR KHAW: Mr Man, I am acting for the government. I have just a few questions for you.</li><li>If we can have a look at the document on the screen that Mr Pennicott was just referring you to. You told us that the first time you saw this document was within a month from today; is that correct?</li><li>A. Yes, around that time.</li></ul>	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul><li>reinforcement bars okay? Let's take that point for the time being. Were there situations where you went to inspect after one layer at the bottom was completed, and then you went elsewhere to see something else?</li><li>A. Sorry, I don't quite catch the translation. Can you repeat the question?</li><li>Q. If we take, say, one mat of reinforcement bars, let's assume that one mat of reinforcement bars consists of,</li></ul>
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Cross-examination by MR KHAW MR KHAW: Mr Man, I am acting for the government. I have just a few questions for you. If we can have a look at the document on the screen that Mr Pennicott was just referring you to. You told us that the first time you saw this document was within a month from today; is that correct?	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul><li>reinforcement bars okay? Let's take that point for the time being. Were there situations where you went to inspect after one layer at the bottom was completed, and then you went elsewhere to see something else?</li><li>A. Sorry, I don't quite catch the translation. Can you repeat the question?</li><li>Q. If we take, say, one mat of reinforcement bars, let's</li></ul>

	Page 37		Page 39
1	A. Yes.	1	about the difficulties that they encountered in coupling
2	Q. So, when you were inspecting the coupler installations,	2	works?
3	after one particular layer, say at the bottom, was	3	A. I can't specifically recall whether he approached me
4	completed, were there situations where, after one layer	4	before December 2015, but the answer was probably yes,
5	was completed, you had a look at it and then you went	5	because before December we focused on the EWL slab
6	elsewhere to see other works?	6	works, and for the couplers in the west, they well,
7	A. Yes.	7	he asked us to replace them all. So he did approach us
8	Q. And there were situations where, when you came back to	8	on that.
9	look at the coupler installations again, perhaps another	9	Q. Can you tell us what was the cause of the problems which
10	two or three layers were completed?	10	warranted the replacement of the couplers?
11	A. Generally, I do two rounds at the site every day and	11	A. As I said, if the couplers face upwards, they would
12	I would pass by every workfront, unless I am on leave,	12	easily be damaged where the concrete is exposed. So, in
13	of course. For inspections on a daily basis, from my	13	that case, all the couplers would be replaced, and we
14	recollection, only one to one and a half layers could be	14	have a hydro-demolition machine at the site and it was
15	completed in terms of steel fixing, and from my	15	a machine to clean the shear keys. That machine might
16	recollection, after I come back to the same site,	16	lead to damage of some threads due to debris, and in
17	I would not see another two or three layers being	17	that case the foreman would replace them.
18	completed.	18	Q. And these were the only problems you knew about in
19	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, just so that I can understand	119	relation to coupling works; is that right?
20	that, Mr Man you say, "From my recollection, one to	20	A. Yes, at area C of the EWL slab.
21	one and a half layers could be completed" do you mean	21	Q. Any other problems that you heard about in relation to
22	within one day? What do you mean by that?	22	other areas in the EWL slab?
23	A. One day.	23	A. From what I know, at area A there were some problematic
24	MR SHIEH: I think the words "within one day" were omitted	24	couplers and the issue would be resolved by TQ, but I do
25	in the translation.	25	not know the details. I do not know completely about
	Page 38		Daga 40
	1 age 50		Page 40
1	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Within one day?	1	the arrangements.
1 2	-	1 2	
	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Within one day?		the arrangements.
2	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Within one day? MR SHIEH: He did say "(Chinese spoken)".	2	the arrangements. Q. Right.
2 3	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Within one day? MR SHIEH: He did say "(Chinese spoken)". COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you.	2 3	the arrangements. Q. Right. Regarding the investigation carried out by Mr Lumb,
2 3 4	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Within one day? MR SHIEH: He did say "(Chinese spoken)". COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. MR KHAW: In your witness statement you told us that you	2 3 4	the arrangements. Q. Right. Regarding the investigation carried out by Mr Lumb, you told us that you were interviewed by Mr Guntung;
2 3 4 5	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Within one day? MR SHIEH: He did say "(Chinese spoken)". COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. MR KHAW: In your witness statement you told us that you actually know Mr But of China Tech reasonably well;	2 3 4 5	the arrangements. Q. Right. Regarding the investigation carried out by Mr Lumb, you told us that you were interviewed by Mr Guntung; correct?
2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Within one day?</li> <li>MR SHIEH: He did say "(Chinese spoken)".</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you.</li> <li>MR KHAW: In your witness statement you told us that you actually know Mr But of China Tech reasonably well; remember that?</li> <li>A. Yes, I remember that.</li> <li>Q. At the time, that is after June 2015, when you started</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>the arrangements.</li> <li>Q. Right.</li> <li>Regarding the investigation carried out by Mr Lumb, you told us that you were interviewed by Mr Guntung; correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Were you actually interviewed by Mr Lumb himself?</li> <li>A. I don't remember.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Within one day?</li> <li>MR SHIEH: He did say "(Chinese spoken)".</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you.</li> <li>MR KHAW: In your witness statement you told us that you actually know Mr But of China Tech reasonably well; remember that?</li> <li>A. Yes, I remember that.</li> <li>Q. At the time, that is after June 2015, when you started to be responsible for platform slabs, et cetera, were</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>the arrangements.</li> <li>Q. Right.</li> <li>Regarding the investigation carried out by Mr Lumb, you told us that you were interviewed by Mr Guntung; correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Were you actually interviewed by Mr Lumb himself?</li> <li>A. I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. How long did your interview with Mr Guntung last?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Within one day?</li> <li>MR SHIEH: He did say "(Chinese spoken)".</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you.</li> <li>MR KHAW: In your witness statement you told us that you actually know Mr But of China Tech reasonably well; remember that?</li> <li>A. Yes, I remember that.</li> <li>Q. At the time, that is after June 2015, when you started to be responsible for platform slabs, et cetera, were you ever told by any worker, either from China Tech or</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>the arrangements.</li> <li>Q. Right.</li> <li>Regarding the investigation carried out by Mr Lumb, you told us that you were interviewed by Mr Guntung; correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Were you actually interviewed by Mr Lumb himself?</li> <li>A. I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. How long did your interview with Mr Guntung last?</li> <li>A. If I remember correctly, it was around an hour or two,</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Within one day?</li> <li>MR SHIEH: He did say "(Chinese spoken)".</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you.</li> <li>MR KHAW: In your witness statement you told us that you actually know Mr But of China Tech reasonably well; remember that?</li> <li>A. Yes, I remember that.</li> <li>Q. At the time, that is after June 2015, when you started to be responsible for platform slabs, et cetera, were you ever told by any worker, either from China Tech or from Fang Sheung or even other sub-contractors,</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>the arrangements.</li> <li>Q. Right. <ul> <li>Regarding the investigation carried out by Mr Lumb, you told us that you were interviewed by Mr Guntung; correct?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. Correct. <ul> <li>Q. Were you actually interviewed by Mr Lumb himself?</li> <li>A. I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. How long did your interview with Mr Guntung last?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. If I remember correctly, it was around an hour or two, but then he had spent a day or a day and a half at the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Within one day?</li> <li>MR SHIEH: He did say "(Chinese spoken)".</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you.</li> <li>MR KHAW: In your witness statement you told us that you actually know Mr But of China Tech reasonably well; remember that?</li> <li>A. Yes, I remember that.</li> <li>Q. At the time, that is after June 2015, when you started to be responsible for platform slabs, et cetera, were you ever told by any worker, either from China Tech or from Fang Sheung or even other sub-contractors, regarding the difficulties that they encountered in</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>the arrangements.</li> <li>Q. Right. <ul> <li>Regarding the investigation carried out by Mr Lumb, you told us that you were interviewed by Mr Guntung; correct?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. Correct. <ul> <li>Q. Were you actually interviewed by Mr Lumb himself?</li> <li>A. I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. How long did your interview with Mr Guntung last?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. If I remember correctly, it was around an hour or two, but then he had spent a day or a day and a half at the site office and he would ask me whenever he needed more</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Within one day?</li> <li>MR SHIEH: He did say "(Chinese spoken)".</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you.</li> <li>MR KHAW: In your witness statement you told us that you actually know Mr But of China Tech reasonably well; remember that?</li> <li>A. Yes, I remember that.</li> <li>Q. At the time, that is after June 2015, when you started to be responsible for platform slabs, et cetera, were you ever told by any worker, either from China Tech or from Fang Sheung or even other sub-contractors, regarding the difficulties that they encountered in relation to coupling works?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>the arrangements.</li> <li>Q. Right. <ul> <li>Regarding the investigation carried out by Mr Lumb, you told us that you were interviewed by Mr Guntung; correct?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. Correct. <ul> <li>Q. Were you actually interviewed by Mr Lumb himself?</li> <li>A. I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. How long did your interview with Mr Guntung last?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. If I remember correctly, it was around an hour or two, but then he had spent a day or a day and a half at the site office and he would ask me whenever he needed more information.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Within one day?</li> <li>MR SHIEH: He did say "(Chinese spoken)".</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you.</li> <li>MR KHAW: In your witness statement you told us that you actually know Mr But of China Tech reasonably well; remember that?</li> <li>A. Yes, I remember that.</li> <li>Q. At the time, that is after June 2015, when you started to be responsible for platform slabs, et cetera, were you ever told by any worker, either from China Tech or from Fang Sheung or even other sub-contractors, regarding the difficulties that they encountered in relation to coupling works?</li> <li>A. From my recollection, only Fang Sheung told us about the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>the arrangements.</li> <li>Q. Right. <ul> <li>Regarding the investigation carried out by Mr Lumb, you told us that you were interviewed by Mr Guntung; correct?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. Correct. <ul> <li>Q. Were you actually interviewed by Mr Lumb himself?</li> <li>A. I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. How long did your interview with Mr Guntung last?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. If I remember correctly, it was around an hour or two, but then he had spent a day or a day and a half at the site office and he would ask me whenever he needed more information.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember whether you talked about the NCR</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Within one day?</li> <li>MR SHIEH: He did say "(Chinese spoken)".</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you.</li> <li>MR KHAW: In your witness statement you told us that you actually know Mr But of China Tech reasonably well; remember that?</li> <li>A. Yes, I remember that.</li> <li>Q. At the time, that is after June 2015, when you started to be responsible for platform slabs, et cetera, were you ever told by any worker, either from China Tech or from Fang Sheung or even other sub-contractors, regarding the difficulties that they encountered in relation to coupling works?</li> <li>A. From my recollection, only Fang Sheung told us about the problem.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>the arrangements.</li> <li>Q. Right. <ul> <li>Regarding the investigation carried out by Mr Lumb, you told us that you were interviewed by Mr Guntung; correct?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. Correct. <ul> <li>Q. Were you actually interviewed by Mr Lumb himself?</li> <li>A. I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. How long did your interview with Mr Guntung last?</li> <li>A. If I remember correctly, it was around an hour or two, but then he had spent a day or a day and a half at the site office and he would ask me whenever he needed more information.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember whether you talked about the NCR incident in 2015 during the interview?</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Within one day?</li> <li>MR SHIEH: He did say "(Chinese spoken)".</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you.</li> <li>MR KHAW: In your witness statement you told us that you actually know Mr But of China Tech reasonably well; remember that?</li> <li>A. Yes, I remember that.</li> <li>Q. At the time, that is after June 2015, when you started to be responsible for platform slabs, et cetera, were you ever told by any worker, either from China Tech or from Fang Sheung or even other sub-contractors, regarding the difficulties that they encountered in relation to coupling works?</li> <li>A. From my recollection, only Fang Sheung told us about the problem.</li> <li>Q. So I gather that Fang Sheung told you about the problem,</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>the arrangements.</li> <li>Q. Right. <ul> <li>Regarding the investigation carried out by Mr Lumb, you told us that you were interviewed by Mr Guntung; correct?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. Correct. <ul> <li>Q. Were you actually interviewed by Mr Lumb himself?</li> <li>A. I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. How long did your interview with Mr Guntung last?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. If I remember correctly, it was around an hour or two, but then he had spent a day or a day and a half at the site office and he would ask me whenever he needed more information.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember whether you talked about the NCR incident in 2015 during the interview?</li> </ul> <li>A. I don't remember exactly that I told him at the time but</li>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Within one day?</li> <li>MR SHIEH: He did say "(Chinese spoken)".</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you.</li> <li>MR KHAW: In your witness statement you told us that you actually know Mr But of China Tech reasonably well; remember that?</li> <li>A. Yes, I remember that.</li> <li>Q. At the time, that is after June 2015, when you started to be responsible for platform slabs, et cetera, were you ever told by any worker, either from China Tech or from Fang Sheung or even other sub-contractors, regarding the difficulties that they encountered in relation to coupling works?</li> <li>A. From my recollection, only Fang Sheung told us about the problem.</li> <li>Q. So I gather that Fang Sheung told you about the problem, and that was before the NCR incident in December 2015;</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>the arrangements.</li> <li>Q. Right. <ul> <li>Regarding the investigation carried out by Mr Lumb, you told us that you were interviewed by Mr Guntung; correct?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. Correct. <ul> <li>Q. Were you actually interviewed by Mr Lumb himself?</li> <li>A. I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. How long did your interview with Mr Guntung last?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. If I remember correctly, it was around an hour or two, but then he had spent a day or a day and a half at the site office and he would ask me whenever he needed more information.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember whether you talked about the NCR incident in 2015 during the interview?</li> <li>A. I don't remember exactly that I told him at the time but so far around that period of time I did call out that</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Within one day?</li> <li>MR SHIEH: He did say "(Chinese spoken)".</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you.</li> <li>MR KHAW: In your witness statement you told us that you actually know Mr But of China Tech reasonably well; remember that?</li> <li>A. Yes, I remember that.</li> <li>Q. At the time, that is after June 2015, when you started to be responsible for platform slabs, et cetera, were you ever told by any worker, either from China Tech or from Fang Sheung or even other sub-contractors, regarding the difficulties that they encountered in relation to coupling works?</li> <li>A. From my recollection, only Fang Sheung told us about the problem.</li> <li>Q. So I gather that Fang Sheung told you about the problem, and that was before the NCR incident in December 2015; right?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>the arrangements.</li> <li>Q. Right. <ul> <li>Regarding the investigation carried out by Mr Lumb, you told us that you were interviewed by Mr Guntung; correct?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. Correct. <ul> <li>Q. Were you actually interviewed by Mr Lumb himself?</li> <li>A. I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. How long did your interview with Mr Guntung last?</li> <li>A. If I remember correctly, it was around an hour or two, but then he had spent a day or a day and a half at the site office and he would ask me whenever he needed more information.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember whether you talked about the NCR incident in 2015 during the interview?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. I don't remember exactly that I told him at the time but so far around that period of time I did call out that NCR report and I think he should have got hold of the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Within one day?</li> <li>MR SHIEH: He did say "(Chinese spoken)".</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you.</li> <li>MR KHAW: In your witness statement you told us that you actually know Mr But of China Tech reasonably well; remember that?</li> <li>A. Yes, I remember that.</li> <li>Q. At the time, that is after June 2015, when you started to be responsible for platform slabs, et cetera, were you ever told by any worker, either from China Tech or from Fang Sheung or even other sub-contractors, regarding the difficulties that they encountered in relation to coupling works?</li> <li>A. From my recollection, only Fang Sheung told us about the problem.</li> <li>Q. So I gather that Fang Sheung told you about the problem, and that was before the NCR incident in December 2015; right?</li> <li>A. Let me put it this way. Whether they told us before or</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>the arrangements.</li> <li>Q. Right. <ul> <li>Regarding the investigation carried out by Mr Lumb, you told us that you were interviewed by Mr Guntung; correct?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. Correct. <ul> <li>Q. Were you actually interviewed by Mr Lumb himself?</li> <li>A. I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. How long did your interview with Mr Guntung last?</li> <li>A. If I remember correctly, it was around an hour or two, but then he had spent a day or a day and a half at the site office and he would ask me whenever he needed more information.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember whether you talked about the NCR incident in 2015 during the interview?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. I don't remember exactly that I told him at the time but so far around that period of time I did call out that NCR report and I think he should have got hold of the information as well.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Within one day?</li> <li>MR SHIEH: He did say "(Chinese spoken)".</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you.</li> <li>MR KHAW: In your witness statement you told us that you actually know Mr But of China Tech reasonably well; remember that?</li> <li>A. Yes, I remember that.</li> <li>Q. At the time, that is after June 2015, when you started to be responsible for platform slabs, et cetera, were you ever told by any worker, either from China Tech or from Fang Sheung or even other sub-contractors, regarding the difficulties that they encountered in relation to coupling works?</li> <li>A. From my recollection, only Fang Sheung told us about the problem.</li> <li>Q. So I gather that Fang Sheung told you about the problem, and that was before the NCR incident in December 2015; right?</li> <li>A. Let me put it this way. Whether they told us before or after the incident, if the Fang Sheung person in charge,</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>the arrangements.</li> <li>Q. Right. <ul> <li>Regarding the investigation carried out by Mr Lumb, you told us that you were interviewed by Mr Guntung; correct?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. Correct. <ul> <li>Q. Were you actually interviewed by Mr Lumb himself?</li> <li>A. I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. How long did your interview with Mr Guntung last?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. If I remember correctly, it was around an hour or two, but then he had spent a day or a day and a half at the site office and he would ask me whenever he needed more information.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember whether you talked about the NCR incident in 2015 during the interview?</li> <li>A. I don't remember exactly that I told him at the time but so far around that period of time I did call out that NCR report and I think he should have got hold of the information as well.</li> <li>Q. You just told us that you were given a copy of the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Within one day?</li> <li>MR SHIEH: He did say "(Chinese spoken)".</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you.</li> <li>MR KHAW: In your witness statement you told us that you actually know Mr But of China Tech reasonably well; remember that?</li> <li>A. Yes, I remember that.</li> <li>Q. At the time, that is after June 2015, when you started to be responsible for platform slabs, et cetera, were you ever told by any worker, either from China Tech or from Fang Sheung or even other sub-contractors, regarding the difficulties that they encountered in relation to coupling works?</li> <li>A. From my recollection, only Fang Sheung told us about the problem.</li> <li>Q. So I gather that Fang Sheung told you about the problem, and that was before the NCR incident in December 2015; right?</li> <li>A. Let me put it this way. Whether they told us before or after the incident, if the Fang Sheung person in charge, Joe Cheung, learned of any issue, he would notify us</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>the arrangements.</li> <li>Q. Right. <ul> <li>Regarding the investigation carried out by Mr Lumb, you told us that you were interviewed by Mr Guntung; correct?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. Correct. <ul> <li>Q. Were you actually interviewed by Mr Lumb himself?</li> <li>A. I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. How long did your interview with Mr Guntung last?</li> <li>A. If I remember correctly, it was around an hour or two, but then he had spent a day or a day and a half at the site office and he would ask me whenever he needed more information.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember whether you talked about the NCR incident in 2015 during the interview?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. I don't remember exactly that I told him at the time but so far around that period of time I did call out that NCR report and I think he should have got hold of the information as well.</li> <li>Q. You just told us that you were given a copy of the investigation report prepared by Mr Lumb about two days</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Within one day?</li> <li>MR SHIEH: He did say "(Chinese spoken)".</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you.</li> <li>MR KHAW: In your witness statement you told us that you actually know Mr But of China Tech reasonably well; remember that?</li> <li>A. Yes, I remember that.</li> <li>Q. At the time, that is after June 2015, when you started to be responsible for platform slabs, et cetera, were you ever told by any worker, either from China Tech or from Fang Sheung or even other sub-contractors, regarding the difficulties that they encountered in relation to coupling works?</li> <li>A. From my recollection, only Fang Sheung told us about the problem.</li> <li>Q. So I gather that Fang Sheung told you about the problem, and that was before the NCR incident in December 2015; right?</li> <li>A. Let me put it this way. Whether they told us before or after the incident, if the Fang Sheung person in charge, Joe Cheung, learned of any issue, he would notify us immediately.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>the arrangements.</li> <li>Q. Right. <ul> <li>Regarding the investigation carried out by Mr Lumb, you told us that you were interviewed by Mr Guntung; correct?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. Correct. <ul> <li>Q. Were you actually interviewed by Mr Lumb himself?</li> <li>A. I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. How long did your interview with Mr Guntung last?</li> <li>A. If I remember correctly, it was around an hour or two, but then he had spent a day or a day and a half at the site office and he would ask me whenever he needed more information.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember whether you talked about the NCR incident in 2015 during the interview?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. I don't remember exactly that I told him at the time but so far around that period of time I did call out that NCR report and I think he should have got hold of the information as well.</li> <li>Q. You just told us that you were given a copy of the investigation report prepared by Mr Lumb about two days ago?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Within one day?</li> <li>MR SHIEH: He did say "(Chinese spoken)".</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you.</li> <li>MR KHAW: In your witness statement you told us that you actually know Mr But of China Tech reasonably well; remember that?</li> <li>A. Yes, I remember that.</li> <li>Q. At the time, that is after June 2015, when you started to be responsible for platform slabs, et cetera, were you ever told by any worker, either from China Tech or from Fang Sheung or even other sub-contractors, regarding the difficulties that they encountered in relation to coupling works?</li> <li>A. From my recollection, only Fang Sheung told us about the problem.</li> <li>Q. So I gather that Fang Sheung told you about the problem, and that was before the NCR incident in December 2015; right?</li> <li>A. Let me put it this way. Whether they told us before or after the incident, if the Fang Sheung person in charge, Joe Cheung, learned of any issue, he would notify us immediately.</li> <li>Q. Let's focus on the time before December 2015, ie before</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>the arrangements.</li> <li>Q. Right. <ul> <li>Regarding the investigation carried out by Mr Lumb, you told us that you were interviewed by Mr Guntung; correct?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. Correct. <ul> <li>Q. Were you actually interviewed by Mr Lumb himself?</li> <li>A. I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. How long did your interview with Mr Guntung last?</li> <li>A. If I remember correctly, it was around an hour or two, but then he had spent a day or a day and a half at the site office and he would ask me whenever he needed more information.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember whether you talked about the NCR incident in 2015 during the interview?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. I don't remember exactly that I told him at the time but so far around that period of time I did call out that NCR report and I think he should have got hold of the information as well.</li> <li>Q. You just told us that you were given a copy of the investigation report prepared by Mr Lumb about two days ago?</li> <li>A. Because I was given by a lawyer.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Within one day?</li> <li>MR SHIEH: He did say "(Chinese spoken)".</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you.</li> <li>MR KHAW: In your witness statement you told us that you actually know Mr But of China Tech reasonably well; remember that?</li> <li>A. Yes, I remember that.</li> <li>Q. At the time, that is after June 2015, when you started to be responsible for platform slabs, et cetera, were you ever told by any worker, either from China Tech or from Fang Sheung or even other sub-contractors, regarding the difficulties that they encountered in relation to coupling works?</li> <li>A. From my recollection, only Fang Sheung told us about the problem.</li> <li>Q. So I gather that Fang Sheung told you about the problem, and that was before the NCR incident in December 2015; right?</li> <li>A. Let me put it this way. Whether they told us before or after the incident, if the Fang Sheung person in charge, Joe Cheung, learned of any issue, he would notify us immediately.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>the arrangements.</li> <li>Q. Right. <ul> <li>Regarding the investigation carried out by Mr Lumb, you told us that you were interviewed by Mr Guntung; correct?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. Correct. <ul> <li>Q. Were you actually interviewed by Mr Lumb himself?</li> <li>A. I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. How long did your interview with Mr Guntung last?</li> <li>A. If I remember correctly, it was around an hour or two, but then he had spent a day or a day and a half at the site office and he would ask me whenever he needed more information.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember whether you talked about the NCR incident in 2015 during the interview?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. I don't remember exactly that I told him at the time but so far around that period of time I did call out that NCR report and I think he should have got hold of the information as well.</li> <li>Q. You just told us that you were given a copy of the investigation report prepared by Mr Lumb about two days ago?</li> </ul>

Г

	Page 41		Page 43
1	This is an NCR issued by MTR to Leighton, and	1	well because I'm also involved in the NCR, in the
2	I believe that was issued recently, in September 2018.	2	rectification works.
3	It is in relation to certain problems on the soffit of	3	Q. Was there any inspection of the spacing at the bottom?
4	the EWL slab.	4	The spacing of the shear links, I mean.
5	If we can turn to the next page another page on,	5	MR SHIEH: At what time? When?
6	sorry; there should be a photograph 39706, the next	6	MR KHAW: The hold point inspection.
7	page, yes the NCR identifies problems such as	7	A. On that day, when carrying out the hold point inspection
8	insufficient spacing of shear links, insufficient	8	of rebars, for shear links, we just looked down from the
9	anchorage length, et cetera.	9	top mat. We did not arrange for MTRCL's engineers to
10	Were you aware of this particular NCR?	10	check them one by one.
11	A. I saw this report before.	11	MR KHAW: Thank you, Chairman. Thank you, Professor.
12	Q. When did you know about this NCR?	12	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, just on that, is it possible
13	A. Like I said before, in August I returned to the Hung Hom	13	for shear links to be dislodged during concreting? So
14	site office to help deal with the concrete defect. So,	14	the shear links are fixed at certain spacings. Could
15	when NCR was issued by the MTR, at the time I was also	15	they then be dislodged or moved in position during the
16	told about it.	16	concreting process, or is that not possible?
17	Q. Were you aware of any reasons why there were such	17	A. Yes, it's possible, because after all it's not secured
18	problems identified?	18	by way of a wire. It's just hooked onto the bar.
19	A. The main reason is that for EWL soffit, we discovered	19	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: It's not secured by tying wire?
20	honeycomb, and in breaking open the honeycomb part some	20	A. For the top part, definitely wires would be used to
21	rebars were exposed, and then it was discovered that the	21	secure it.
22	installation method for shear links at the time was not	22	CHAIRMAN: But not for the bottom part?
23	entirely in compliance with the MTR's drawings.	23	A. I am not sure whether this is done.
24	Let me put it more clearly. You could see that this	24	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. Thank you.
25	second picture is 350 for the shear link, and to be more	25	MR BOULDING: I think my points have been covered, sir, but
	Page 42		Page 44
1	precise it should go upward, but here, as shown, this	1	I see the time. If I can have the coffee break to think
2	hasn't been done. The MTRCL therefore issued the NCR to	2	of any.
3	us.	3	CHAIRMAN: That's perfectly all right.
4	Q. Thank you. You just told us that it was discovered that	4	MR BOULDING: Thank you.
5	the installation method for shear links was not entirely	5	CHAIRMAN: Quarter of an hour. Thank you.
6	in compliance with MTR's specifications.	6	(11.39 am)
7	What I would like to ask you is, were they not	7	(A short adjournment)
8	supposed to be checked before concreting, ie as a hold	8	(12.04 pm)
9	point inspection?	9	CHAIRMAN: Apologies for keeping you. A couple of things
10	A. I'd like to add that, first of all, for this shear link,	10	came in, as they often do, I think some written
11	it was done only at the end of the stage of bar fixing,	11	submissions.
12	and our requirement for accepting the shear link was	12	MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir.
13	that it should be deep enough and long enough and also	13	CHAIRMAN: In addition to which just a couple of other
14	meeting the spacing requirement. The engineer checked	14	things that needed to be discussed. Thank you.
15	the spacing on the day and found that it was right. But	15	MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir.
16	in photo 3, it shows insufficient spacing. This has to	16	MR BOULDING: Good afternoon, sir. On reflection, the
17	do with the installation method.	17	points we intended to make have been covered already, in
18	After all, for the 3 metre clearance between the two	18	particular by Mr Pennicott, so nothing further from us
19	layers, we usually would install the shear link starting	19 20	for this witness. Thank you.
		20	CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much.
20	from the top to the bottom. So it would be possible	21	MCCHONC, N. marting for E Cl
20 21	that the link was properly secured at the top layer but	21	MS CHONG: No questions from Fang Sheung.
20 21 22	that the link was properly secured at the top layer but not the bottom layer, because of the 3 metre length.	22	CHAIRMAN: Thank you.
20 21 22 23	that the link was properly secured at the top layer but not the bottom layer, because of the 3 metre length. Looking from the top, I reckon that the spacing was	22 23	CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Re-examination by MR SHIEH
20 21 22	that the link was properly secured at the top layer but not the bottom layer, because of the 3 metre length.	22	CHAIRMAN: Thank you.

	Page 45		Page 47
1	page 20254.	1	problematic couplers, you remember you told Guntung
2	A. Yes.	2	about it; yes?
3	Q. This is Mr Lumb's report that you have seen this	3	A. Yes, I remember I did.
4	morning; do you remember?	4	Q. Right. But it did not find its way into these three
5	A. Yes.	5	points; correct?
6	Q. The three points under heading number 8, "Remedial	6	A. Correct.
7	measures"; do you remember that?	7	Q. So we've sorted out what you said and which bits here
8	A. Yes.	8	are referable to you. Can I move on to the last
9	Q. Now, you were asked some questions about which bullet	9	point
10	point came from you; remember?	10	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Actually, before we move off that
11	A. Yes.	11	point, I have a related question for Mr Man.
12	Q. You were also asked about what you actually told	12	Mr Man, you've just told us that you provided the
13	Guntung; correct?	13	remedial measures points 1 and 2 to Guntung. Do you
14	A. Correct.	14	know who would decide whether to go for remedial
15	Q. I want to do a simple exercise of trying to match up	15	measure 1 or remedial measure 2? How was the decision
16	which bits of what you said to Guntung found themselves	16	made as to which of those two remedial measures should
17	into these points.	17	be used?
18	Let's start with point number 3, the point which	18	A. Good afternoon. For minor defects requiring mechanical
19	involved appendix K, et cetera. You gave evidence that	19	bending in method 1, this should be done by Fang Sheung
20	you did not give this point to Guntung; was that	20	on its own, without our involvement, or perhaps they
21	correct?	21	might ask for our assistance. But, for this scenario,
22	A. Correct.	22	it could be done by site arrangement. Whereas for
23	Q. Now, point number 2, did this come from you?	23	number 2, as I explained just now, number 2 happened in
24	A. Yes.	24	NSL, not EWL, and if it happened in NSL, the coupler was
25	Q. This is what Mr Pennicott has referred to as the bigger	25	installed either too high or too tilted, Leighton would
	Page 46		Page 48
1	bending, the more serious bending, which necessitated	1	drill a T25 next to it. Sometimes, we could not
2	putting in the T25 bar next to the original T40 bar;	2	distinguish with naked eye and it was possible that
3	remember?	3	Joe Cheung from Fang Sheung would inform us of this
4	A. Yes.	4	problem as they go about their works.
5	Q. So this came from you?	5	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. I hear your answer, but
6	A. Yes.	6	I still don't quite understand, because what's written
7	Q. Point number 1, which Mr Pennicott referred to as the	7	here, in Mr Lumb's report, is that remedial measure 1 is
8	lesser or more minor bending, did this come from you, to	8	used "When the starter bar was at the correct level but
9	your best recollection?	9	installed in the incorrect direction (ie not
10	A. In my recollection, I suppose I also talked about this	10	perpendicular to the face of the diaphragm wall)", and
11	to Mr Guntung.	11	remedial measure 2 is exactly the same wording: "When
12	Q. Thank you. Apart from point number 1 and point	12	the starter bar was at the correct level but installed
13	number 2, I think you also gave evidence about the need	13	in the incorrect direction (ie not perpendicular to the
14	sometimes to make large-scale or wholesale replacement	14	face of the diaphragm wall)".
15	of some couplers; remember?	15	It's not clear to me when they would go for
16	A. Correct.	16	solution 1 and when they would go for solution 2 and who
17	Q. And the reason for the need to replace a number of	17	would make that decision.
18	couplers was, as you have explained, for various	18	MR PENNICOTT: Sir, certainly when I was asking the
19	reasons, because they may be damaged or they may be	19	questions earlier, recognising the similarity in the
20	facing the wrong direction as a result of making the	20	wording of 1 and 2, the distinction I was trying to
21	diaphragm wall?	21	draw, and I don't know, perhaps I didn't make it clear
1			
22	A. Mmm.	22	enough perhaps that's where Mr Shieh was going; I'm
22 23	<ul><li>A. Mmm.</li><li>Q. Remember that?</li></ul>	22 23	enough perhaps that's where Mr Shieh was going; I'm not sure was the extent or the degree of

	Page 49		Page 51
1	mechanically; but if it was rather more fundamental than	1	A. Yes, I remember.
2	that, rather greater a misalignment, then something else	2	Q. You then gave an answer which involved I'm not going
3	could be used. But perhaps you can explore with the	3	to read out the transcript because it's so close in
4	witness	4	terms of time that we all remember that first saying
5	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: That sounds awfully subjective to	<b>5</b>	that in terms of the speed or rate of fixing the rebars,
6	me.	6	it would be one to one and a half layers per day; do you
7	MR PENNICOTT: I agree entirely, which is why your follow-up	7	remember that?
8	question, if I may say so, is obviously entirely	8	A. Correct.
9	relevant, as to whose call it is.	9	Q. That was when I think Prof Hansford actually asked it's
10	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes, exactly.	10	one to one and a half layers and then the translation
11	Mr Man, Fang Sheung made the decision to use	11	issue got sorted out and it's per day; remember that?
12	option 1, if it were possible to do that, but it would	12	A. Yes, correct. It was the rate per day.
13	appear that somebody then made a decision that in	13	Q. You the gave an answer this turns again on the
14	addition to bending the bar, it was necessary to install	14	nuances of the Cantonese language you then said
15	a T25 starter bar drilled alongside, and I wondered if	15	because of this, one to one and a half layers per day,
16	you knew who would make that decision.	16	and because of the way you patrol or walk around, there
10	A. Let me explain this way. It wasn't me who prepared the	17	would not be a situation where, after one layer was
18	report, and the final version of the report was not read	18	fixed, when you returned then (Chinese spoken)
19	by me in advance. So my understanding of the report was	18	I would have to ask that to be translated. It's not
20	based on what I could recollect. Whilst reading the		
20	report last week about measure 1, it was simply talking	20	M-O, L-A, L-A; it's "(Chinese spoken)" in Cantonese INTERPRETER: In Cantonese it means "for no reason".
21		21	
	about a starter bar being slightly tilted or misaligned,	22	MR SHIEH: suddenly two or three layers more.
23	and Fang Sheung could mechanically bend the bar to	23	I want you to tell us, in your language, what
24	correct the alignment, and if that is possible, that	24	exactly was the message you were trying to convey by
25	could be done by option 1. After all, if all couplers	25	"(Chinese spoken) two or three layers more", when you
	Page 50		Page 52
1	had been installed in D-wall already, it could be	1	went back?
2	had been installed in D-wall already, it could be possible that that might be tilted sideways.	1 2	went back? A. In one day, one to one and a half layers of steel can be
	had been installed in D-wall already, it could be possible that that might be tilted sideways. So number 1 is possible. For number 2, as		went back? A. In one day, one to one and a half layers of steel can be fixed, so unless I am on leave, if I go to work, I would
2	had been installed in D-wall already, it could be possible that that might be tilted sideways. So number 1 is possible. For number 2, as I explained, I also took part in proposing this remedial	2	<ul><li>went back?</li><li>A. In one day, one to one and a half layers of steel can be fixed, so unless I am on leave, if I go to work, I would do a round in the morning and a round in the afternoon,</li></ul>
2 3	had been installed in D-wall already, it could be possible that that might be tilted sideways. So number 1 is possible. For number 2, as I explained, I also took part in proposing this remedial measure, because in the NSL slab project we discovered	2 3	<ul><li>went back?</li><li>A. In one day, one to one and a half layers of steel can be fixed, so unless I am on leave, if I go to work, I would do a round in the morning and a round in the afternoon, and there would not be any situation in which two or</li></ul>
2 3 4	had been installed in D-wall already, it could be possible that that might be tilted sideways. So number 1 is possible. For number 2, as I explained, I also took part in proposing this remedial measure, because in the NSL slab project we discovered that some couplers' alignment was too high or that there	2 3 4	<ul><li>went back?</li><li>A. In one day, one to one and a half layers of steel can be fixed, so unless I am on leave, if I go to work, I would do a round in the morning and a round in the afternoon,</li></ul>
2 3 4 5	had been installed in D-wall already, it could be possible that that might be tilted sideways. So number 1 is possible. For number 2, as I explained, I also took part in proposing this remedial measure, because in the NSL slab project we discovered that some couplers' alignment was too high or that there was a rather major degree of tilting. We therefore	2 3 4 5	<ul><li>went back?</li><li>A. In one day, one to one and a half layers of steel can be fixed, so unless I am on leave, if I go to work, I would do a round in the morning and a round in the afternoon, and there would not be any situation in which two or</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6	had been installed in D-wall already, it could be possible that that might be tilted sideways. So number 1 is possible. For number 2, as I explained, I also took part in proposing this remedial measure, because in the NSL slab project we discovered that some couplers' alignment was too high or that there was a rather major degree of tilting. We therefore needed to rely on some equipment to bend it, and then we	2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>went back?</li><li>A. In one day, one to one and a half layers of steel can be fixed, so unless I am on leave, if I go to work, I would do a round in the morning and a round in the afternoon, and there would not be any situation in which two or three layers of rebars are fixed out of the blue. That</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	had been installed in D-wall already, it could be possible that that might be tilted sideways. So number 1 is possible. For number 2, as I explained, I also took part in proposing this remedial measure, because in the NSL slab project we discovered that some couplers' alignment was too high or that there was a rather major degree of tilting. We therefore needed to rely on some equipment to bend it, and then we agreed that an additional T25 starter bar should be	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul><li>went back?</li><li>A. In one day, one to one and a half layers of steel can be fixed, so unless I am on leave, if I go to work, I would do a round in the morning and a round in the afternoon, and there would not be any situation in which two or three layers of rebars are fixed out of the blue. That was what I meant.</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	had been installed in D-wall already, it could be possible that that might be tilted sideways. So number 1 is possible. For number 2, as I explained, I also took part in proposing this remedial measure, because in the NSL slab project we discovered that some couplers' alignment was too high or that there was a rather major degree of tilting. We therefore needed to rely on some equipment to bend it, and then we agreed that an additional T25 starter bar should be added to reinstate the T40 starter bar's alignment.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>went back?</li> <li>A. In one day, one to one and a half layers of steel can be fixed, so unless I am on leave, if I go to work, I would do a round in the morning and a round in the afternoon, and there would not be any situation in which two or three layers of rebars are fixed out of the blue. That was what I meant.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: Thank you. I think I've got that now. Thank you very much.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	had been installed in D-wall already, it could be possible that that might be tilted sideways. So number 1 is possible. For number 2, as I explained, I also took part in proposing this remedial measure, because in the NSL slab project we discovered that some couplers' alignment was too high or that there was a rather major degree of tilting. We therefore needed to rely on some equipment to bend it, and then we agreed that an additional T25 starter bar should be added to reinstate the T40 starter bar's alignment. So, as to who gave the instruction, my reply,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>went back?</li> <li>A. In one day, one to one and a half layers of steel can be fixed, so unless I am on leave, if I go to work, I would do a round in the morning and a round in the afternoon, and there would not be any situation in which two or three layers of rebars are fixed out of the blue. That was what I meant.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: Thank you. I think I've got that now. Thank you</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	had been installed in D-wall already, it could be possible that that might be tilted sideways. So number 1 is possible. For number 2, as I explained, I also took part in proposing this remedial measure, because in the NSL slab project we discovered that some couplers' alignment was too high or that there was a rather major degree of tilting. We therefore needed to rely on some equipment to bend it, and then we agreed that an additional T25 starter bar should be added to reinstate the T40 starter bar's alignment. So, as to who gave the instruction, my reply, I believe, would be that the Leightons engineer could	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>went back?</li> <li>A. In one day, one to one and a half layers of steel can be fixed, so unless I am on leave, if I go to work, I would do a round in the morning and a round in the afternoon, and there would not be any situation in which two or three layers of rebars are fixed out of the blue. That was what I meant.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: Thank you. I think I've got that now. Thank you very much.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much indeed, Mr Man. Your evidence is completed now. Thank you.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	had been installed in D-wall already, it could be possible that that might be tilted sideways. So number 1 is possible. For number 2, as I explained, I also took part in proposing this remedial measure, because in the NSL slab project we discovered that some couplers' alignment was too high or that there was a rather major degree of tilting. We therefore needed to rely on some equipment to bend it, and then we agreed that an additional T25 starter bar should be added to reinstate the T40 starter bar's alignment. So, as to who gave the instruction, my reply, I believe, would be that the Leightons engineer could instruct us to do that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>went back?</li> <li>A. In one day, one to one and a half layers of steel can be fixed, so unless I am on leave, if I go to work, I would do a round in the morning and a round in the afternoon, and there would not be any situation in which two or three layers of rebars are fixed out of the blue. That was what I meant.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: Thank you. I think I've got that now. Thank you very much.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much indeed, Mr Man. Your evidence is completed now. Thank you.</li> <li>WITNESS: (In English) Thank you.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	had been installed in D-wall already, it could be possible that that might be tilted sideways. So number 1 is possible. For number 2, as I explained, I also took part in proposing this remedial measure, because in the NSL slab project we discovered that some couplers' alignment was too high or that there was a rather major degree of tilting. We therefore needed to rely on some equipment to bend it, and then we agreed that an additional T25 starter bar should be added to reinstate the T40 starter bar's alignment. So, as to who gave the instruction, my reply, I believe, would be that the Leightons engineer could instruct us to do that. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: But you were the Leighton engineer	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>went back?</li> <li>A. In one day, one to one and a half layers of steel can be fixed, so unless I am on leave, if I go to work, I would do a round in the morning and a round in the afternoon, and there would not be any situation in which two or three layers of rebars are fixed out of the blue. That was what I meant.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: Thank you. I think I've got that now. Thank you very much.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much indeed, Mr Man. Your evidence is completed now. Thank you.</li> <li>WITNESS: (In English) Thank you.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: I think it's the "out of the blue" that</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	had been installed in D-wall already, it could be possible that that might be tilted sideways. So number 1 is possible. For number 2, as I explained, I also took part in proposing this remedial measure, because in the NSL slab project we discovered that some couplers' alignment was too high or that there was a rather major degree of tilting. We therefore needed to rely on some equipment to bend it, and then we agreed that an additional T25 starter bar should be added to reinstate the T40 starter bar's alignment. So, as to who gave the instruction, my reply, I believe, would be that the Leightons engineer could instruct us to do that. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: But you were the Leighton engineer A. (In English) Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>went back?</li> <li>A. In one day, one to one and a half layers of steel can be fixed, so unless I am on leave, if I go to work, I would do a round in the morning and a round in the afternoon, and there would not be any situation in which two or three layers of rebars are fixed out of the blue. That was what I meant.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: Thank you. I think I've got that now. Thank you very much.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much indeed, Mr Man. Your evidence is completed now. Thank you.</li> <li>WITNESS: (In English) Thank you.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: I think it's the "out of the blue" thatCOMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes, I've got it.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	had been installed in D-wall already, it could be possible that that might be tilted sideways. So number 1 is possible. For number 2, as I explained, I also took part in proposing this remedial measure, because in the NSL slab project we discovered that some couplers' alignment was too high or that there was a rather major degree of tilting. We therefore needed to rely on some equipment to bend it, and then we agreed that an additional T25 starter bar should be added to reinstate the T40 starter bar's alignment. So, as to who gave the instruction, my reply, I believe, would be that the Leightons engineer could instruct us to do that. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: But you were the Leighton engineer A. (In English) Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>went back?</li> <li>A. In one day, one to one and a half layers of steel can be fixed, so unless I am on leave, if I go to work, I would do a round in the morning and a round in the afternoon, and there would not be any situation in which two or three layers of rebars are fixed out of the blue. That was what I meant.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: Thank you. I think I've got that now. Thank you very much.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much indeed, Mr Man. Your evidence is completed now. Thank you.</li> <li>WITNESS: (In English) Thank you.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: I think it's the "out of the blue" that COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes, I've got it. (The witness was released)</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	had been installed in D-wall already, it could be possible that that might be tilted sideways. So number 1 is possible. For number 2, as I explained, I also took part in proposing this remedial measure, because in the NSL slab project we discovered that some couplers' alignment was too high or that there was a rather major degree of tilting. We therefore needed to rely on some equipment to bend it, and then we agreed that an additional T25 starter bar should be added to reinstate the T40 starter bar's alignment. So, as to who gave the instruction, my reply, I believe, would be that the Leightons engineer could instruct us to do that. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: But you were the Leighton engineer A. (In English) Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>went back?</li> <li>A. In one day, one to one and a half layers of steel can be fixed, so unless I am on leave, if I go to work, I would do a round in the morning and a round in the afternoon, and there would not be any situation in which two or three layers of rebars are fixed out of the blue. That was what I meant.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: Thank you. I think I've got that now. Thank you very much.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much indeed, Mr Man. Your evidence is completed now. Thank you.</li> <li>WITNESS: (In English) Thank you.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: I think it's the "out of the blue" that COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes, I've got it. (The witness was released)</li> <li>MR PENNICOTT: The next witness, indeed the next three</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	had been installed in D-wall already, it could be possible that that might be tilted sideways. So number 1 is possible. For number 2, as I explained, I also took part in proposing this remedial measure, because in the NSL slab project we discovered that some couplers' alignment was too high or that there was a rather major degree of tilting. We therefore needed to rely on some equipment to bend it, and then we agreed that an additional T25 starter bar should be added to reinstate the T40 starter bar's alignment. So, as to who gave the instruction, my reply, I believe, would be that the Leightons engineer could instruct us to do that. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: But you were the Leighton engineer A. (In English) Yes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I'll take that as an answer for now, but I'll give it further consideration. Thank you very much.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>went back?</li> <li>A. In one day, one to one and a half layers of steel can be fixed, so unless I am on leave, if I go to work, I would do a round in the morning and a round in the afternoon, and there would not be any situation in which two or three layers of rebars are fixed out of the blue. That was what I meant.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: Thank you. I think I've got that now. Thank you very much.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much indeed, Mr Man. Your evidence is completed now. Thank you.</li> <li>WITNESS: (In English) Thank you.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: I think it's the "out of the blue" that COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes, I've got it. (The witness was released)</li> <li>MR PENNICOTT: The next witness, indeed the next three witnesses, from Leighton, are Mr Brewster, Mr Buckland</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	had been installed in D-wall already, it could be possible that that might be tilted sideways. So number 1 is possible. For number 2, as I explained, I also took part in proposing this remedial measure, because in the NSL slab project we discovered that some couplers' alignment was too high or that there was a rather major degree of tilting. We therefore needed to rely on some equipment to bend it, and then we agreed that an additional T25 starter bar should be added to reinstate the T40 starter bar's alignment. So, as to who gave the instruction, my reply, I believe, would be that the Leightons engineer could instruct us to do that. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: But you were the Leighton engineer A. (In English) Yes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I'll take that as an answer for now, but I'll give it further consideration. Thank you very much. Sorry, Mr Shieh.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>went back?</li> <li>A. In one day, one to one and a half layers of steel can be fixed, so unless I am on leave, if I go to work, I would do a round in the morning and a round in the afternoon, and there would not be any situation in which two or three layers of rebars are fixed out of the blue. That was what I meant.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: Thank you. I think I've got that now. Thank you very much.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much indeed, Mr Man. Your evidence is completed now. Thank you.</li> <li>WITNESS: (In English) Thank you.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: I think it's the "out of the blue" that COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes, I've got it. (The witness was released)</li> <li>MR PENNICOTT: The next witness, indeed the next three witnesses, from Leighton, are Mr Brewster, Mr Buckland and Mr Taylor.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	had been installed in D-wall already, it could be possible that that might be tilted sideways. So number 1 is possible. For number 2, as I explained, I also took part in proposing this remedial measure, because in the NSL slab project we discovered that some couplers' alignment was too high or that there was a rather major degree of tilting. We therefore needed to rely on some equipment to bend it, and then we agreed that an additional T25 starter bar should be added to reinstate the T40 starter bar's alignment. So, as to who gave the instruction, my reply, I believe, would be that the Leightons engineer could instruct us to do that. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: But you were the Leighton engineer A. (In English) Yes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I'll take that as an answer for now, but I'll give it further consideration. Thank you very much. Sorry, Mr Shieh. MR SHIEH: My final question was do you remember Mr Khaw,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>went back?</li> <li>A. In one day, one to one and a half layers of steel can be fixed, so unless I am on leave, if I go to work, I would do a round in the morning and a round in the afternoon, and there would not be any situation in which two or three layers of rebars are fixed out of the blue. That was what I meant.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: Thank you. I think I've got that now. Thank you very much.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much indeed, Mr Man. Your evidence is completed now. Thank you.</li> <li>WITNESS: (In English) Thank you.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: I think it's the "out of the blue" that COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes, I've got it. (The witness was released)</li> <li>MR PENNICOTT: The next witness, indeed the next three witnesses, from Leighton, are Mr Brewster, Mr Buckland and Mr Taylor. Since the coffee break, ie in the last 10 to</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	had been installed in D-wall already, it could be possible that that might be tilted sideways. So number 1 is possible. For number 2, as I explained, I also took part in proposing this remedial measure, because in the NSL slab project we discovered that some couplers' alignment was too high or that there was a rather major degree of tilting. We therefore needed to rely on some equipment to bend it, and then we agreed that an additional T25 starter bar should be added to reinstate the T40 starter bar's alignment. So, as to who gave the instruction, my reply, I believe, would be that the Leightons engineer could instruct us to do that. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: But you were the Leighton engineer A. (In English) Yes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I'll take that as an answer for now, but I'll give it further consideration. Thank you very much. Sorry, Mr Shieh. MR SHIEH: My final question was do you remember Mr Khaw, for the government, asked you this question: whether or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>went back?</li> <li>A. In one day, one to one and a half layers of steel can be fixed, so unless I am on leave, if I go to work, I would do a round in the morning and a round in the afternoon, and there would not be any situation in which two or three layers of rebars are fixed out of the blue. That was what I meant.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: Thank you. I think I've got that now. Thank you very much.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much indeed, Mr Man. Your evidence is completed now. Thank you.</li> <li>WITNESS: (In English) Thank you.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: I think it's the "out of the blue" that COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes, I've got it. (The witness was released)</li> <li>MR PENNICOTT: The next witness, indeed the next three witnesses, from Leighton, are Mr Brewster, Mr Buckland and Mr Taylor. Since the coffee break, ie in the last 10 to 15 minutes, I have been given a letter from the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	had been installed in D-wall already, it could be possible that that might be tilted sideways. So number 1 is possible. For number 2, as I explained, I also took part in proposing this remedial measure, because in the NSL slab project we discovered that some couplers' alignment was too high or that there was a rather major degree of tilting. We therefore needed to rely on some equipment to bend it, and then we agreed that an additional T25 starter bar should be added to reinstate the T40 starter bar's alignment. So, as to who gave the instruction, my reply, I believe, would be that the Leightons engineer could instruct us to do that. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: But you were the Leighton engineer A. (In English) Yes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I'll take that as an answer for now, but I'll give it further consideration. Thank you very much. Sorry, Mr Shieh. MR SHIEH: My final question was do you remember Mr Khaw, for the government, asked you this question: whether or not, after seeing, let's say, the first layer of rebars	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>went back?</li> <li>A. In one day, one to one and a half layers of steel can be fixed, so unless I am on leave, if I go to work, I would do a round in the morning and a round in the afternoon, and there would not be any situation in which two or three layers of rebars are fixed out of the blue. That was what I meant.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: Thank you. I think I've got that now. Thank you very much.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much indeed, Mr Man. Your evidence is completed now. Thank you.</li> <li>WITNESS: (In English) Thank you.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: I think it's the "out of the blue" that COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes, I've got it. (The witness was released)</li> <li>MR PENNICOTT: The next witness, indeed the next three witnesses, from Leighton, are Mr Brewster, Mr Buckland and Mr Taylor. Since the coffee break, ie in the last 10 to 15 minutes, I have been given a letter from the Department of Justice, dated today, which has attached</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>had been installed in D-wall already, it could be</li> <li>possible that that might be tilted sideways.</li> <li>So number 1 is possible. For number 2, as</li> <li>I explained, I also took part in proposing this remedial</li> <li>measure, because in the NSL slab project we discovered</li> <li>that some couplers' alignment was too high or that there</li> <li>was a rather major degree of tilting. We therefore</li> <li>needed to rely on some equipment to bend it, and then we</li> <li>agreed that an additional T25 starter bar should be</li> <li>added to reinstate the T40 starter bar's alignment.</li> <li>So, as to who gave the instruction, my reply,</li> <li>I believe, would be that the Leightons engineer could</li> <li>instruct us to do that.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: But you were the Leighton engineer</li> <li>A. (In English) Yes.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I'll take that as an answer for now,</li> <li>but I'll give it further consideration. Thank you very</li> <li>much.</li> <li>Sorry, Mr Shieh.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: My final question was do you remember Mr Khaw,</li> <li>for the government, asked you this question: whether or</li> <li>not, after seeing, let's say, the first layer of rebars</li> <li>being fixed, you would have come back and seen maybe</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>went back?</li> <li>A. In one day, one to one and a half layers of steel can be fixed, so unless I am on leave, if I go to work, I would do a round in the morning and a round in the afternoon, and there would not be any situation in which two or three layers of rebars are fixed out of the blue. That was what I meant.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: Thank you. I think I've got that now. Thank you very much.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much indeed, Mr Man. Your evidence is completed now. Thank you.</li> <li>WITNESS: (In English) Thank you.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: I think it's the "out of the blue" that COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes, I've got it. (The witness was released)</li> <li>MR PENNICOTT: The next witness, indeed the next three witnesses, from Leighton, are Mr Brewster, Mr Buckland and Mr Taylor. Since the coffee break, ie in the last 10 to 15 minutes, I have been given a letter from the Department of Justice, dated today, which has attached to it a further witness statement from Mr Ho Hon Kit,</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	had been installed in D-wall already, it could be possible that that might be tilted sideways. So number 1 is possible. For number 2, as I explained, I also took part in proposing this remedial measure, because in the NSL slab project we discovered that some couplers' alignment was too high or that there was a rather major degree of tilting. We therefore needed to rely on some equipment to bend it, and then we agreed that an additional T25 starter bar should be added to reinstate the T40 starter bar's alignment. So, as to who gave the instruction, my reply, I believe, would be that the Leightons engineer could instruct us to do that. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: But you were the Leighton engineer A. (In English) Yes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I'll take that as an answer for now, but I'll give it further consideration. Thank you very much. Sorry, Mr Shieh. MR SHIEH: My final question was do you remember Mr Khaw, for the government, asked you this question: whether or not, after seeing, let's say, the first layer of rebars	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>went back?</li> <li>A. In one day, one to one and a half layers of steel can be fixed, so unless I am on leave, if I go to work, I would do a round in the morning and a round in the afternoon, and there would not be any situation in which two or three layers of rebars are fixed out of the blue. That was what I meant.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: Thank you. I think I've got that now. Thank you very much.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much indeed, Mr Man. Your evidence is completed now. Thank you.</li> <li>WITNESS: (In English) Thank you.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: I think it's the "out of the blue" that COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes, I've got it. (The witness was released)</li> <li>MR PENNICOTT: The next witness, indeed the next three witnesses, from Leighton, are Mr Brewster, Mr Buckland and Mr Taylor. Since the coffee break, ie in the last 10 to 15 minutes, I have been given a letter from the Department of Justice, dated today, which has attached</li> </ul>

	Page 53		Page 55
1	"We refer to the third witness statement of Brett	1	MR PENNICOTT: Sir, I'm certainly content with that
2	Buckland, the third witness statement of Justin Taylor,	2	approach. It seems very sensible to me.
3	the second witness statement of Raymond Brewster and the	3	I should also add that in fact so far as the
4	third witness statement of Kaymond Drewser and the	4	Commission's legal team is concerned, Mr Cheuk is
5	2 November 2018."	5	actually taking the next three witnesses so it's not my
	I won't read the rest of it out but essentially	6	problem, on one view, but of course I will need to look
6	instructions leave is being sought to put in this	7	at this and discuss this with Mr Cheuk as well.
7		8	CHAIRMAN: All right.
8 9	further witness statement which responds to the witness	8 9	MR PENNICOTT: So I commend Mr Wilken's approach to you,
	statements I've just mentioned. I've not had a chance	9 10	unless you have any further observations you wish to
10	to look at it, evidently. More importantly, Leightons		
11	and their team have not had an opportunity of looking at	11 12	make.
12	it, and perhaps, yet more importantly, neither have		CHAIRMAN: No. That seems to me to be eminently sensible.
13	Mr Buckland, Mr Taylor or Mr Brewster had a chance of	13	I'm aware there's a very large flow and counterflow of
14	looking at it.	14	documents that take place behind the scenes, and
15	In the circumstances, I'm in I think Mr Wilken's	15	considering the volume of all the evidential matters
16	hands but it does seem to me that certainly before we	16	I think we have run this very smoothly so far, and
17	start examining any of the three next witnesses, we	17	I would suggest that we adjourn until 2 o'clock, and
18	would need an opportunity to look at this. It's 10 or	18	then that will give you time, everybody knows where they
19	11 pages long. I simply have not had a chance to see.	19	stand, and then you can tell us what is the best way
20	It looks as though it's in some detail, but as I say,	20	forward when we return.
21	I've literally had it about two minutes and not had	21	MR PENNICOTT: Thank you, sir.
22	a chance to look at it either and Mr Wilken has not had	22	CHAIRMAN: Thank you.
23	any chance at all. So I'm in your hands but I feel we	23	MR BOULDING: If I can just put on record, I don't know
24	might have hit just the buffers, at least until	24	whether this is going to affect me, but to the extent it
25	lunchtime, because you will obviously need to have a	25	does I would obviously reserve my position until I've
	Page 54		Page 56
1	look at it as well.	1	seen it.
2	CHAIRMAN: Yes.	2	CHAIRMAN: Obviously, yes. I appreciate that. The same
3	MR WILKEN: Sir, obviously I'm in an even worse position	3	with everybody else.
4	than Mr Pennicott because I don't even have a piece of	4	MR KHAW: Yes, Mr Chairman. Just on behalf of the
5	paper that I can show anyone.	5	government we wish to say that we certainly appreciate
6	In terms of my initial response, obviously as	6	that other parties would need time to consider this
7	a matter of fairness, the witness has to be able to have	7	additional witness statement.
8	seen this, to see what is being said against him.	8	The reason why we had a bit of difficulty in putting
9	Obviously in terms of timetabling, the procedural order	9	that in earlier was that there were matters in relation
10	is responsive witness statements are served within	10	to the joint statement which were actually issued before
11		11	
12	14 days. That would take you to 16 or 17 November.	11	we took the break last time, ie about a week ago, that
1	14 days. That would take you to 16 or 17 November. It's now 27 November, when this witness has been	11	we took the break last time, is about a week ago, that we had to deal with in this particular witness
13			-
	It's now 27 November, when this witness has been	12	we had to deal with in this particular witness
13	It's now 27 November, when this witness has been scheduled to appear this afternoon for some time. That	12 13	we had to deal with in this particular witness statement. That is why it took more time for us to
13 14	It's now 27 November, when this witness has been scheduled to appear this afternoon for some time. That is merely a marker for present, but obviously everyone	12 13 14	we had to deal with in this particular witness statement. That is why it took more time for us to prepare this witness statement.
13 14 15	It's now 27 November, when this witness has been scheduled to appear this afternoon for some time. That is merely a marker for present, but obviously everyone needs time to look at this. It may well be that	12 13 14 15	we had to deal with in this particular witness statement. That is why it took more time for us to prepare this witness statement. CHAIRMAN: Yes. I appreciate, as the Commissioner, that not
13 14 15 16	It's now 27 November, when this witness has been scheduled to appear this afternoon for some time. That is merely a marker for present, but obviously everyone needs time to look at this. It may well be that instructions have to be taken from people who aren't	12 13 14 15 16	<ul><li>we had to deal with in this particular witness</li><li>statement. That is why it took more time for us to</li><li>prepare this witness statement.</li><li>CHAIRMAN: Yes. I appreciate, as the Commissioner, that not</li><li>a great deal of time is given for often complex matters</li></ul>
13 14 15 16 17	It's now 27 November, when this witness has been scheduled to appear this afternoon for some time. That is merely a marker for present, but obviously everyone needs time to look at this. It may well be that instructions have to be taken from people who aren't here. It may well be that further documents may need to	12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul><li>we had to deal with in this particular witness</li><li>statement. That is why it took more time for us to</li><li>prepare this witness statement.</li><li>CHAIRMAN: Yes. I appreciate, as the Commissioner, that not</li><li>a great deal of time is given for often complex matters</li><li>to be prepared, and it's inevitable that there's going</li></ul>
13 14 15 16 17 18	It's now 27 November, when this witness has been scheduled to appear this afternoon for some time. That is merely a marker for present, but obviously everyone needs time to look at this. It may well be that instructions have to be taken from people who aren't here. It may well be that further documents may need to be located in the bundle; I do not know.	12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul><li>we had to deal with in this particular witness</li><li>statement. That is why it took more time for us to</li><li>prepare this witness statement.</li><li>CHAIRMAN: Yes. I appreciate, as the Commissioner, that not</li><li>a great deal of time is given for often complex matters</li><li>to be prepared, and it's inevitable that there's going</li><li>to be some movement, catching up and re-assessing</li></ul>
13 14 15 16 17 18 19	It's now 27 November, when this witness has been scheduled to appear this afternoon for some time. That is merely a marker for present, but obviously everyone needs time to look at this. It may well be that instructions have to be taken from people who aren't here. It may well be that further documents may need to be located in the bundle; I do not know. It is now 12.21-ish. Would perhaps the best course	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>we had to deal with in this particular witness</li> <li>statement. That is why it took more time for us to</li> <li>prepare this witness statement.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Yes. I appreciate, as the Commissioner, that not</li> <li>a great deal of time is given for often complex matters</li> <li>to be prepared, and it's inevitable that there's going</li> <li>to be some movement, catching up and re-assessing</li> <li>matters during the course of the proceedings.</li> </ul>
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	It's now 27 November, when this witness has been scheduled to appear this afternoon for some time. That is merely a marker for present, but obviously everyone needs time to look at this. It may well be that instructions have to be taken from people who aren't here. It may well be that further documents may need to be located in the bundle; I do not know. It is now 12.21-ish. Would perhaps the best course be as follows: to break for lunch now, take the usual	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>we had to deal with in this particular witness</li> <li>statement. That is why it took more time for us to</li> <li>prepare this witness statement.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Yes. I appreciate, as the Commissioner, that not</li> <li>a great deal of time is given for often complex matters</li> <li>to be prepared, and it's inevitable that there's going</li> <li>to be some movement, catching up and re-assessing</li> <li>matters during the course of the proceedings.</li> <li>Thank you. 2 o'clock.</li> </ul>
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	It's now 27 November, when this witness has been scheduled to appear this afternoon for some time. That is merely a marker for present, but obviously everyone needs time to look at this. It may well be that instructions have to be taken from people who aren't here. It may well be that further documents may need to be located in the bundle; I do not know. It is now 12.21-ish. Would perhaps the best course be as follows: to break for lunch now, take the usual hour and a quarter, which would take us, say, to 1.45.	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>we had to deal with in this particular witness statement. That is why it took more time for us to prepare this witness statement.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Yes. I appreciate, as the Commissioner, that not a great deal of time is given for often complex matters to be prepared, and it's inevitable that there's going to be some movement, catching up and re-assessing matters during the course of the proceedings. Thank you. 2 o'clock.</li> <li>(12.26 pm)</li> </ul>
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	It's now 27 November, when this witness has been scheduled to appear this afternoon for some time. That is merely a marker for present, but obviously everyone needs time to look at this. It may well be that instructions have to be taken from people who aren't here. It may well be that further documents may need to be located in the bundle; I do not know. It is now 12.21-ish. Would perhaps the best course be as follows: to break for lunch now, take the usual hour and a quarter, which would take us, say, to 1.45. I can then pass a message to Mr Pennicott saying, "Fine,	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>we had to deal with in this particular witness statement. That is why it took more time for us to prepare this witness statement.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Yes. I appreciate, as the Commissioner, that not a great deal of time is given for often complex matters to be prepared, and it's inevitable that there's going to be some movement, catching up and re-assessing matters during the course of the proceedings. Thank you. 2 o'clock.</li> <li>(12.26 pm) (The luncheon adjournment)</li> </ul>

	Page 57		Page 59
1	lunch the government served a further witness statement	1	I have to put all of the statements to all of the four
2	from Mr Ho.	2	witnesses, and maybe some others, and my expert, which
3	I've had an opportunity of reading it, together with	3	will inevitably take time.
4	the rest of the Commission's legal team. It's obviously	4	It is now Tuesday afternoon. It is unlikely, from
5	10-11 pages long, there's a fair amount of detail in it,	5	years of bitter experience, that that will be achieved
6	and it seeks to respond to four of the various witness	6	this side of the weekend. This statement, I would
7	statements served by Leighton, four of the witnesses	7	therefore say, is a derailing statement. It pushes this
8	served by Leighton.	8	Inquiry off the rails.
9	The situation is not a happy one. It's not terribly	9	That puts Leighton in a further difficulty.
10	satisfactory. The statement itself appears to us to	10	Leighton wants this Inquiry to proceed as quickly and as
11	contain matters of submission, matters of fact, genuine	11	efficiently and as cost effectively as possible. This
12	fact, and sometimes these matters are intertwined and	12	is our aim. We have no desire to incur extra costs,
12	quite difficult to differentiate one from the other.	12	extra time or extra delay.
14	We feel, the Commission feels, that whilst we could	14	We therefore suggest there are four options for the
14	continue with Mr Brewster this afternoon, because	15	Inquiry.
16	primarily most of the statement deals with assertions	16	First, to dismiss this statement in its entirety.
17	made by Mr Buckland as opposed to Mr Brewster	17	Second, to require the government to list out, on
17	although I have to accept that the tail end of the	17	one page of A4, the actual new facts, not opinion, not
19	statement does deal with a number of allegations	19	inference, not argument, on which he wishes to rely by
20	affecting Mr Brewster's evidence, which he will need to	20	6 pm today. We will then see whether we can proceed
20	have time to deal with.	20	
21		21	tomorrow, because hopefully, if that exercise is done,
	Sir, I am trying to maintain as neutral a position		I will have a document I can put to my witnesses and
23	as I can. Obviously we need to make progress, we need	23	say, "What's your answer?", and we won't be, as this
24	to get on, we know the time constraints we are under at	24	statement does at present, going back through previous
25	the moment. Having thought that I had worked out	25	statements, seeing whether the government has made this
	Page 58		Page 60
1	Saturdays with you, I'm now a bit worried about it,	1	point before.
2	which nobody is going to be very happy about, I'm sure.	2	Third, to start the witnesses now, on the
3	I know that Leightons feel very strongly about the	3	understanding that the government cannot put anything ir
4	position. I know they have a number of alternative	4	this statement to them, in my submission, allowing the
5	proposals to make to you. Perhaps in the circumstances,	5	government to cross-examine on the basis of this
6	since they are obviously the most directly affected	6	statement would be unfair and prejudicial. The reverse
7	party, you should hear from them first as to the options	7	of this course of action would be that witnesses may
8	that might be available.	8	have to be recalled if there turned out to be anything
9	CHAIRMAN: Mr Wilken.	9	in this statement.
10	MR WILKEN: Good afternoon, sir and professor.	10	Fourth, to adjourn until the other side of the
11	This statement is on any view late, and we would say	11	weekend, to allow for responsive statements and
12	it is most surprising for this statement to be presented	12	consideration by the experts.
13	at this late stage as responsive to the joint statement.	13	Those are the four choices as we see them, and that
14	It is patently not.	14	the Commission has been put in this bind by the
15	Further, this statement seeks to join issue on the	15	government serving this statement in this form now. We
16	questions of safety and design, in circumstances in	16	accept none of them are massively attractive. Going
17	which the government has had the evidence listed out in	17	from excluding it in its entirety, there might be some
18	our submission this morning, which turns out to be quite	18	factual evidence in there which is kicked out as
19	prophetic, for quite some considerable time.	19	a result. Therefore, as they are all invidious, we
20	This statement is, putting it as politely as I can,	20	think the least worse and allows us to press on and make
21	a melange of argument, submission, impression and	21	progress is for government to be required to list out
22	opinion. No one appears to address their minds to the	22	the actual new facts on which it relies by 6 pm today,
23	questions of relevance or what will assist you, sir and	23	because I then have a document I can efficiently and
24	professor, in resolving the issues.	24	fairly put to my witnesses.
25	My difficulty therefore is, in its current form,	25	CHAIRMAN: Yes. Thank you.
1			-

	Page 61		Page 63
1	MR WILKEN: Sir, I apologise for those submissions, but	1	(2.13 pm)
2	those seem to us to be the only courses we can	2	(A short adjournment)
3	CHAIRMAN: Not at all, they are helpful. Thank you very	3	(2.33 pm)
4	much.	4	MR KHAW: Mr Chairman.
5	MR PENNICOTT: I don't know whether MTR and government would	5	CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Khaw.
6	like to respond. MTR first, probably.	6	MR KHAW: First of all, I wish to emphasise that all the
7	CHAIRMAN: Perhaps what I will do is leave it for government	7	matters set out in Mr Ho's third witness statement are
8	to answer; it's their document.	8	in response to the evidence put forward by Leighton in
9	MR PENNICOTT: Yes.	9	relation to the design change. Hence, the evidence of
10	MR BOULDING: Sir, we are not as directly affected as	10	Mr Ho is to address the matters which have been covered
11	Mr Wilken, because our witnesses have still a day or two	11	in at least six witness statements of Leighton on the
12	before they are likely to come into the witness box.	12	design change.
13	Notwithstanding, we do have to take instructions from	13	Mr Chairman and Mr Commissioner, I would like to
14	various witnesses, sit down with them, and that's going	14	take this opportunity to remind everybody that the
15	to take time, it's going to be more work, but we are	15	government's case on design change has all along been
16	quite used to working 24/7 now.	16	rather straightforward, ie Leighton has failed to
17	So I'm not asking for any of the four options that	17	provide the amendment submissions as required; as simple
18	my learned friend Mr Wilken is asking for. What I do	18	as that. But it is Leighton's case that first of all
19	say is that in circumstances where we were talking about	19	amendment submissions were not required. Secondly, they
20	timetabling yesterday, it's absolutely astonishing, in	20	say, according to their factual witnesses' evidence, the
21	my submission, that government knowing this was coming	21	design change had been accepted by the Buildings
22	said absolutely nothing about it. That's the first	22	Department. That is their case. Hence, Mr Ho's third
23	point I make.	23	submission is to address further details as set out in
24	Secondly, I agree with my learned friend Mr Wilken	24	Leighton's witness statements on their case on this
25	that it's completely disingenuous to say that the reason	25	design change.
	Page 62		Page 64
1	this turned up so late was because of the joint	1	Mr Chairman and Mr Commissioner, upon reflection, to
2	statement which was served last Friday. If you look in	2	save everybody's time, I can confirm that we only need
3	the 11-page witness statement, the reference to the	3	to rely on nine paragraphs of Mr Ho's third witness
4	joint statement covers two paragraphs, 31 and 32, and	4	statement, if that would be helpful to everybody. We
5	even if it were a reason for serving some additional	5	will only be relying on paragraphs 13, 14, 26 to 32.
6	document, there's no explanation as to why the rest	6	Mr Chairman
7	could not have been served far earlier than today.	7	CHAIRMAN: Numbers 13 and 14?
8	They are my observations, sir	8	MR KHAW: 13 and 14.
9	CHAIRMAN: Thank you.	9	CHAIRMAN: Yes, and then?
10	MR BOULDING: more in pity than anything else.	10	MR KHAW: And then 26, all the way to 32.
11	CHAIRMAN: Does any party other than government wish to make	:11	Just to elaborate a bit, 26 to 32 actually deal with
12	any submissions? Good.	12	the question as to whether their alleged amendment
13	Yes.	13	submissions actually incorporated all the structural
14	MR KHAW: Mr Chairman, those sitting behind me, ie those	14	changes in relation to their design change.
15	instructing me, have just told me they would like to	15	Hence, we don't need the time until 6 pm today, as
16	have a short discussion with me before making any reply.	16	suggested by Mr Wilken. We can confirm that those are
17	My reply will be short. I wonder whether I may have the	17	the matters that we will rely upon in relation to the
18	indulgence of having the matter stood down for about	18	third witness statement of Mr Ho.
19	five minutes so that I can take whatever instructions	19	Mr Chairman, if I may, apart from Mr Wilken's
20	that those sitting behind me would like to give me.	20	objection to the third witness statement of Mr Ho,
21	CHAIRMAN: Of course, absolutely.	21	comment on the submissions made by Leighton today
22	MR KHAW: Very grateful.	22	regarding how we should deal with the factual witnesses
23	CHAIRMAN: Let's make it you will tell us when you are ready	23	on the design change.
24	to resume. If it goes beyond quarter of an hour, I will	24	I'm afraid these four-page submissions completely
25	lose my sense of humour; okay? Thank you.	25	ignore one important point. That is, what is Leighton's

	Page 65		Page 67
1	own case regarding the design change? I have already	1	the regime is not clear, then that is the fault of
2	summarised their case earlier in my submissions. I do	2	government".
3	not wish to repeat the same. But, if I may, can I draw	3	It simply presents a wholly one-sided picture,
4	the Commission's attention to paragraph 11 of their	4	because it is their case that the design change had been
5	submissions, paragraphs 11 and 12, where they say:	5	accepted by the government, so what the Commission has
6	"Government has two points:	6	to determine is whether Leighton has failed to provide
7	(a) Was the change in detail set out in a permanent	7	amendment submissions as required. If they fail to do
8	work submission? This is a simple question of fact and	8	so, the fault is apparently on them.
9	one where the documents speak for themselves; and	9	So I just cannot accept Leighton's presentation of
10	(b) Should the change in detail have been set out in	10	a wholly one-sided picture.
11	a permanent works submission? To the extent that this	11	Further, it will be rather unfair if they now, on
12	is an issue for the Inquiry, this is a matter for legal	12	the one hand, maintain their factual case that design
13	submissions."	13	change had been accepted by the government; on the other
14	Mr Chairman and Mr Commissioner, I only wish to	14	hand, according to their submission, they are trying to
15	remind everyone that it has been Leighton's own decision		say we should not cross-examine their factual witnesses
16	to put forward at least six factual witnesses'	16	on this point. This is grossly unfair. Since they have
17	statements in order to illustrate this point. They	17	put forward their case on the design change, they have
18	never actually indicated any of these points could be	18	to accept the fact that their witnesses will have to be
19	addressed purely by way of written submissions, and in	19	subject to cross-examination.
20	fact they put forward factual case in relation to their	20	Mr Chairman and Mr Commissioner, we do not
21	alleged case on the design change.	21	anticipate that our cross-examination on design change
22	If we look at paragraph 12, they say:	22	will be long. In fact, we anticipate that there are
23	"Government may contend that it is entitled to	23	matters which can be properly addressed by way of
24	explore, by way of cross-examination, what individual	24	submissions. We totally agree on that. But there are
25	witnesses thought the position was in relation to the	25	certainly factual matters which need to be put to
	Dogo 66		
	Page 66		Page 68
1	alleged design change."	1	Page 68 relevance witnesses in order to test their factual case
1 2	-	1 2	-
	alleged design change."		relevance witnesses in order to test their factual case
2	alleged design change." We can immediately confirm that we are not	2	relevance witnesses in order to test their factual case on the design change, and I am sure that the Commission
2 3	alleged design change." We can immediately confirm that we are not interested in trying to ascertain what individual	2 3	relevance witnesses in order to test their factual case on the design change, and I am sure that the Commission will appropriately intervene or stop us if our questions
2 3 4	alleged design change." We can immediately confirm that we are not interested in trying to ascertain what individual witnesses subjectively thought about the position in	2 3 4	relevance witnesses in order to test their factual case on the design change, and I am sure that the Commission will appropriately intervene or stop us if our questions are not appropriate in relation to the design change.
2 3 4 5	alleged design change." We can immediately confirm that we are not interested in trying to ascertain what individual witnesses subjectively thought about the position in relation to the alleged design change. What we are	2 3 4 5	relevance witnesses in order to test their factual case on the design change, and I am sure that the Commission will appropriately intervene or stop us if our questions are not appropriate in relation to the design change. Perhaps it is easy for me to say so because Mr Anthony
2 3 4 5 6	alleged design change." We can immediately confirm that we are not interested in trying to ascertain what individual witnesses subjectively thought about the position in relation to the alleged design change. What we are interested to know and we are perfectly entitled to	2 3 4 5 6 7	relevance witnesses in order to test their factual case on the design change, and I am sure that the Commission will appropriately intervene or stop us if our questions are not appropriate in relation to the design change. Perhaps it is easy for me to say so because Mr Anthony Chow will be dealing with the questions regarding design
2 3 4 5 6 7	alleged design change." We can immediately confirm that we are not interested in trying to ascertain what individual witnesses subjectively thought about the position in relation to the alleged design change. What we are interested to know and we are perfectly entitled to do is to test Leighton's factual case on whether the	2 3 4 5 6 7	relevance witnesses in order to test their factual case on the design change, and I am sure that the Commission will appropriately intervene or stop us if our questions are not appropriate in relation to the design change. Perhaps it is easy for me to say so because Mr Anthony Chow will be dealing with the questions regarding design change. Those are my submissions. CHAIRMAN: Mr Wilken, yes?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	alleged design change." We can immediately confirm that we are not interested in trying to ascertain what individual witnesses subjectively thought about the position in relation to the alleged design change. What we are interested to know and we are perfectly entitled to do is to test Leighton's factual case on whether the design change had been accepted by the government or not, and to put our case to their witnesses, seeking their response regarding the government's factual case	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	relevance witnesses in order to test their factual case on the design change, and I am sure that the Commission will appropriately intervene or stop us if our questions are not appropriate in relation to the design change. Perhaps it is easy for me to say so because Mr Anthony Chow will be dealing with the questions regarding design change. Those are my submissions. CHAIRMAN: Mr Wilken, yes? MR WILKEN: Firstly, dealing with my learned friend's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	alleged design change." We can immediately confirm that we are not interested in trying to ascertain what individual witnesses subjectively thought about the position in relation to the alleged design change. What we are interested to know and we are perfectly entitled to do is to test Leighton's factual case on whether the design change had been accepted by the government or not, and to put our case to their witnesses, seeking	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	relevance witnesses in order to test their factual case on the design change, and I am sure that the Commission will appropriately intervene or stop us if our questions are not appropriate in relation to the design change. Perhaps it is easy for me to say so because Mr Anthony Chow will be dealing with the questions regarding design change. Those are my submissions. CHAIRMAN: Mr Wilken, yes? MR WILKEN: Firstly, dealing with my learned friend's response to his witness statement, before we get into
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	alleged design change." We can immediately confirm that we are not interested in trying to ascertain what individual witnesses subjectively thought about the position in relation to the alleged design change. What we are interested to know and we are perfectly entitled to do is to test Leighton's factual case on whether the design change had been accepted by the government or not, and to put our case to their witnesses, seeking their response regarding the government's factual case that the design change had not been accepted. What is more objectionable, I am afraid, is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	relevance witnesses in order to test their factual case on the design change, and I am sure that the Commission will appropriately intervene or stop us if our questions are not appropriate in relation to the design change. Perhaps it is easy for me to say so because Mr Anthony Chow will be dealing with the questions regarding design change. Those are my submissions. CHAIRMAN: Mr Wilken, yes? MR WILKEN: Firstly, dealing with my learned friend's response to his witness statement, before we get into getting his retaliation in first on a submission I have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	alleged design change." We can immediately confirm that we are not interested in trying to ascertain what individual witnesses subjectively thought about the position in relation to the alleged design change. What we are interested to know and we are perfectly entitled to do is to test Leighton's factual case on whether the design change had been accepted by the government or not, and to put our case to their witnesses, seeking their response regarding the government's factual case that the design change had not been accepted. What is more objectionable, I am afraid, is paragraph 13, where Leighton's team said:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	relevance witnesses in order to test their factual case on the design change, and I am sure that the Commission will appropriately intervene or stop us if our questions are not appropriate in relation to the design change. Perhaps it is easy for me to say so because Mr Anthony Chow will be dealing with the questions regarding design change. Those are my submissions. CHAIRMAN: Mr Wilken, yes? MR WILKEN: Firstly, dealing with my learned friend's response to his witness statement, before we get into getting his retaliation in first on a submission I have not yet formally made to the Inquiry. He points out
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	alleged design change." We can immediately confirm that we are not interested in trying to ascertain what individual witnesses subjectively thought about the position in relation to the alleged design change. What we are interested to know and we are perfectly entitled to do is to test Leighton's factual case on whether the design change had been accepted by the government or not, and to put our case to their witnesses, seeking their response regarding the government's factual case that the design change had not been accepted. What is more objectionable, I am afraid, is paragraph 13, where Leighton's team said: "If that is government's position, then	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	relevance witnesses in order to test their factual case on the design change, and I am sure that the Commission will appropriately intervene or stop us if our questions are not appropriate in relation to the design change. Perhaps it is easy for me to say so because Mr Anthony Chow will be dealing with the questions regarding design change. Those are my submissions. CHAIRMAN: Mr Wilken, yes? MR WILKEN: Firstly, dealing with my learned friend's response to his witness statement, before we get into getting his retaliation in first on a submission I have not yet formally made to the Inquiry. He points out that everything in Mr Ho's third witness statement is in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	alleged design change." We can immediately confirm that we are not interested in trying to ascertain what individual witnesses subjectively thought about the position in relation to the alleged design change. What we are interested to know and we are perfectly entitled to do is to test Leighton's factual case on whether the design change had been accepted by the government or not, and to put our case to their witnesses, seeking their response regarding the government's factual case that the design change had not been accepted. What is more objectionable, I am afraid, is paragraph 13, where Leighton's team said: "If that is government's position, then (a) This would be opinion evidence from factual	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	relevance witnesses in order to test their factual case on the design change, and I am sure that the Commission will appropriately intervene or stop us if our questions are not appropriate in relation to the design change. Perhaps it is easy for me to say so because Mr Anthony Chow will be dealing with the questions regarding design change. Those are my submissions. CHAIRMAN: Mr Wilken, yes? MR WILKEN: Firstly, dealing with my learned friend's response to his witness statement, before we get into getting his retaliation in first on a submission I have not yet formally made to the Inquiry. He points out that everything in Mr Ho's third witness statement is in response. If so, it should have been before us by 16 or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	alleged design change." We can immediately confirm that we are not interested in trying to ascertain what individual witnesses subjectively thought about the position in relation to the alleged design change. What we are interested to know and we are perfectly entitled to do is to test Leighton's factual case on whether the design change had been accepted by the government or not, and to put our case to their witnesses, seeking their response regarding the government's factual case that the design change had not been accepted. What is more objectionable, I am afraid, is paragraph 13, where Leighton's team said: "If that is government's position, then (a) This would be opinion evidence from factual witnesses", as Mr Pennicott has indicated after	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	relevance witnesses in order to test their factual case on the design change, and I am sure that the Commission will appropriately intervene or stop us if our questions are not appropriate in relation to the design change. Perhaps it is easy for me to say so because Mr Anthony Chow will be dealing with the questions regarding design change. Those are my submissions. CHAIRMAN: Mr Wilken, yes? MR WILKEN: Firstly, dealing with my learned friend's response to his witness statement, before we get into getting his retaliation in first on a submission I have not yet formally made to the Inquiry. He points out that everything in Mr Ho's third witness statement is in response. If so, it should have been before us by 16 or 17 November and it wasn't.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	alleged design change." We can immediately confirm that we are not interested in trying to ascertain what individual witnesses subjectively thought about the position in relation to the alleged design change. What we are interested to know and we are perfectly entitled to do is to test Leighton's factual case on whether the design change had been accepted by the government or not, and to put our case to their witnesses, seeking their response regarding the government's factual case that the design change had not been accepted. What is more objectionable, I am afraid, is paragraph 13, where Leighton's team said: "If that is government's position, then (a) This would be opinion evidence from factual witnesses", as Mr Pennicott has indicated after lunch today.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>relevance witnesses in order to test their factual case on the design change, and I am sure that the Commission will appropriately intervene or stop us if our questions are not appropriate in relation to the design change. Perhaps it is easy for me to say so because Mr Anthony Chow will be dealing with the questions regarding design change.</li> <li>Those are my submissions.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Mr Wilken, yes?</li> <li>MR WILKEN: Firstly, dealing with my learned friend's response to his witness statement, before we get into getting his retaliation in first on a submission I have not yet formally made to the Inquiry. He points out that everything in Mr Ho's third witness statement is in response. If so, it should have been before us by 16 or 17 November and it wasn't.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	alleged design change." We can immediately confirm that we are not interested in trying to ascertain what individual witnesses subjectively thought about the position in relation to the alleged design change. What we are interested to know and we are perfectly entitled to do is to test Leighton's factual case on whether the design change had been accepted by the government or not, and to put our case to their witnesses, seeking their response regarding the government's factual case that the design change had not been accepted. What is more objectionable, I am afraid, is paragraph 13, where Leighton's team said: "If that is government's position, then (a) This would be opinion evidence from factual witnesses", as Mr Pennicott has indicated after lunch today. In relation to design change, yes, there will be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	relevance witnesses in order to test their factual case on the design change, and I am sure that the Commission will appropriately intervene or stop us if our questions are not appropriate in relation to the design change. Perhaps it is easy for me to say so because Mr Anthony Chow will be dealing with the questions regarding design change. Those are my submissions. CHAIRMAN: Mr Wilken, yes? MR WILKEN: Firstly, dealing with my learned friend's response to his witness statement, before we get into getting his retaliation in first on a submission I have not yet formally made to the Inquiry. He points out that everything in Mr Ho's third witness statement is in response. If so, it should have been before us by 16 or 17 November and it wasn't. His second point, putting aside his rather Freudian slip of describing Mr Ho's third witness statement as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	alleged design change." We can immediately confirm that we are not interested in trying to ascertain what individual witnesses subjectively thought about the position in relation to the alleged design change. What we are interested to know and we are perfectly entitled to do is to test Leighton's factual case on whether the design change had been accepted by the government or not, and to put our case to their witnesses, seeking their response regarding the government's factual case that the design change had not been accepted. What is more objectionable, I am afraid, is paragraph 13, where Leighton's team said: "If that is government's position, then (a) This would be opinion evidence from factual witnesses", as Mr Pennicott has indicated after lunch today. In relation to design change, yes, there will be matters in relation to opinion, there will be matters in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	relevance witnesses in order to test their factual case on the design change, and I am sure that the Commission will appropriately intervene or stop us if our questions are not appropriate in relation to the design change. Perhaps it is easy for me to say so because Mr Anthony Chow will be dealing with the questions regarding design change. Those are my submissions. CHAIRMAN: Mr Wilken, yes? MR WILKEN: Firstly, dealing with my learned friend's response to his witness statement, before we get into getting his retaliation in first on a submission I have not yet formally made to the Inquiry. He points out that everything in Mr Ho's third witness statement is in response. If so, it should have been before us by 16 or 17 November and it wasn't. His second point, putting aside his rather Freudian slip of describing Mr Ho's third witness statement as his third submission, is that he can reduce this down to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	alleged design change." We can immediately confirm that we are not interested in trying to ascertain what individual witnesses subjectively thought about the position in relation to the alleged design change. What we are interested to know and we are perfectly entitled to do is to test Leighton's factual case on whether the design change had been accepted by the government or not, and to put our case to their witnesses, seeking their response regarding the government's factual case that the design change had not been accepted. What is more objectionable, I am afraid, is paragraph 13, where Leighton's team said: "If that is government's position, then (a) This would be opinion evidence from factual witnesses", as Mr Pennicott has indicated after lunch today. In relation to design change, yes, there will be matters in relation to opinion, there will be matters in relation to factual evidence, and they are interrelated,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	relevance witnesses in order to test their factual case on the design change, and I am sure that the Commission will appropriately intervene or stop us if our questions are not appropriate in relation to the design change. Perhaps it is easy for me to say so because Mr Anthony Chow will be dealing with the questions regarding design change. Those are my submissions. CHAIRMAN: Mr Wilken, yes? MR WILKEN: Firstly, dealing with my learned friend's response to his witness statement, before we get into getting his retaliation in first on a submission I have not yet formally made to the Inquiry. He points out that everything in Mr Ho's third witness statement is in response. If so, it should have been before us by 16 or 17 November and it wasn't. His second point, putting aside his rather Freudian slip of describing Mr Ho's third witness statement as his third submission, is that he can reduce this down to these paragraphs. I'm afraid, on that, I obviously need
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	alleged design change." We can immediately confirm that we are not interested in trying to ascertain what individual witnesses subjectively thought about the position in relation to the alleged design change. What we are interested to know and we are perfectly entitled to do is to test Leighton's factual case on whether the design change had been accepted by the government or not, and to put our case to their witnesses, seeking their response regarding the government's factual case that the design change had not been accepted. What is more objectionable, I am afraid, is paragraph 13, where Leighton's team said: "If that is government's position, then (a) This would be opinion evidence from factual witnesses", as Mr Pennicott has indicated after lunch today. In relation to design change, yes, there will be matters in relation to opinion, there will be matters in relation to factual evidence, and they are interrelated, and it is difficult to separate one from the other.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	relevance witnesses in order to test their factual case on the design change, and I am sure that the Commission will appropriately intervene or stop us if our questions are not appropriate in relation to the design change. Perhaps it is easy for me to say so because Mr Anthony Chow will be dealing with the questions regarding design change. Those are my submissions. CHAIRMAN: Mr Wilken, yes? MR WILKEN: Firstly, dealing with my learned friend's response to his witness statement, before we get into getting his retaliation in first on a submission I have not yet formally made to the Inquiry. He points out that everything in Mr Ho's third witness statement is in response. If so, it should have been before us by 16 or 17 November and it wasn't. His second point, putting aside his rather Freudian slip of describing Mr Ho's third witness statement as his third submission, is that he can reduce this down to these paragraphs. I'm afraid, on that, I obviously need to take instructions as to how that makes it more
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	alleged design change." We can immediately confirm that we are not interested in trying to ascertain what individual witnesses subjectively thought about the position in relation to the alleged design change. What we are interested to know and we are perfectly entitled to do is to test Leighton's factual case on whether the design change had been accepted by the government or not, and to put our case to their witnesses, seeking their response regarding the government's factual case that the design change had not been accepted. What is more objectionable, I am afraid, is paragraph 13, where Leighton's team said: "If that is government's position, then (a) This would be opinion evidence from factual witnesses", as Mr Pennicott has indicated after lunch today. In relation to design change, yes, there will be matters in relation to opinion, there will be matters in relation to factual evidence, and they are interrelated, and it is difficult to separate one from the other. What is rather unfair and inappropriate is their	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	relevance witnesses in order to test their factual case on the design change, and I am sure that the Commission will appropriately intervene or stop us if our questions are not appropriate in relation to the design change. Perhaps it is easy for me to say so because Mr Anthony Chow will be dealing with the questions regarding design change. Those are my submissions. CHAIRMAN: Mr Wilken, yes? MR WILKEN: Firstly, dealing with my learned friend's response to his witness statement, before we get into getting his retaliation in first on a submission I have not yet formally made to the Inquiry. He points out that everything in Mr Ho's third witness statement is in response. If so, it should have been before us by 16 or 17 November and it wasn't. His second point, putting aside his rather Freudian slip of describing Mr Ho's third witness statement as his third submission, is that he can reduce this down to these paragraphs. I'm afraid, on that, I obviously need to take instructions as to how that makes it more manageable. One point I do notice is he doesn't rely on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	alleged design change." We can immediately confirm that we are not interested in trying to ascertain what individual witnesses subjectively thought about the position in relation to the alleged design change. What we are interested to know and we are perfectly entitled to do is to test Leighton's factual case on whether the design change had been accepted by the government or not, and to put our case to their witnesses, seeking their response regarding the government's factual case that the design change had not been accepted. What is more objectionable, I am afraid, is paragraph 13, where Leighton's team said: "If that is government's position, then (a) This would be opinion evidence from factual witnesses", as Mr Pennicott has indicated after lunch today. In relation to design change, yes, there will be matters in relation to opinion, there will be matters in relation to factual evidence, and they are interrelated, and it is difficult to separate one from the other. What is rather unfair and inappropriate is their subsection (b), which says:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	relevance witnesses in order to test their factual case on the design change, and I am sure that the Commission will appropriately intervene or stop us if our questions are not appropriate in relation to the design change. Perhaps it is easy for me to say so because Mr Anthony Chow will be dealing with the questions regarding design change. Those are my submissions. CHAIRMAN: Mr Wilken, yes? MR WILKEN: Firstly, dealing with my learned friend's response to his witness statement, before we get into getting his retaliation in first on a submission I have not yet formally made to the Inquiry. He points out that everything in Mr Ho's third witness statement is in response. If so, it should have been before us by 16 or 17 November and it wasn't. His second point, putting aside his rather Freudian slip of describing Mr Ho's third witness statement as his third submission, is that he can reduce this down to these paragraphs. I'm afraid, on that, I obviously need to take instructions as to how that makes it more manageable. One point I do notice is he doesn't rely on any paragraphs as against Mr Brewster, and therefore it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	alleged design change." We can immediately confirm that we are not interested in trying to ascertain what individual witnesses subjectively thought about the position in relation to the alleged design change. What we are interested to know and we are perfectly entitled to do is to test Leighton's factual case on whether the design change had been accepted by the government or not, and to put our case to their witnesses, seeking their response regarding the government's factual case that the design change had not been accepted. What is more objectionable, I am afraid, is paragraph 13, where Leighton's team said: "If that is government's position, then (a) This would be opinion evidence from factual witnesses", as Mr Pennicott has indicated after lunch today. In relation to design change, yes, there will be matters in relation to opinion, there will be matters in relation to factual evidence, and they are interrelated, and it is difficult to separate one from the other. What is rather unfair and inappropriate is their	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	relevance witnesses in order to test their factual case on the design change, and I am sure that the Commission will appropriately intervene or stop us if our questions are not appropriate in relation to the design change. Perhaps it is easy for me to say so because Mr Anthony Chow will be dealing with the questions regarding design change. Those are my submissions. CHAIRMAN: Mr Wilken, yes? MR WILKEN: Firstly, dealing with my learned friend's response to his witness statement, before we get into getting his retaliation in first on a submission I have not yet formally made to the Inquiry. He points out that everything in Mr Ho's third witness statement is in response. If so, it should have been before us by 16 or 17 November and it wasn't. His second point, putting aside his rather Freudian slip of describing Mr Ho's third witness statement as his third submission, is that he can reduce this down to these paragraphs. I'm afraid, on that, I obviously need to take instructions as to how that makes it more manageable. One point I do notice is he doesn't rely on

	Page 69		Page 71
1	Turning to getting his retaliation in first on this	1	and professor are happy with that course of action.
2	submission, it is simply inappropriate, we would submit,	2	MR PENNICOTT: Sir, just on that very last point, I won't
3	for witnesses to have their subjective comments or	3	make any observations about any of the other points that
4	thoughts dragged out in Inquiry over cross-examination,	4	have been going to and fro between Mr Wilken and
5	so we are very grateful to Mr Khaw's express statement	5	Mr Khaw yes, we are ready for Mr Brewster this
6	on the transcript that they will not be going there in	6	afternoon, but certainly if Mr Wilken and Leighton would
7	their cross-examination.	7	like to take a few moments just to reflect on the nine
8	We accept that whether or not the change was	8	paragraphs that Mr Khaw has identified, then that seems
9	approved by Buildings Department is a question of fact,	9	to me to be entirely appropriate.
10	but it's a fact that can be derived solely from the	10	CHAIRMAN: Yes. Thank you.
11	documents. It's not a case where we say someone went	11	MR WILKEN: Sir, I have noticed that there are two of us in
12	along to Buildings Department and said, "Oh, it's all	12	the front row here. I am taking Mr Brewster, so
12	right, isn't it?", and Buildings Department said, "Yes,	12	Mr Shieh of course can go out and take instructions
14	of course it is." It's not. They are documents, and	14	while we get started on Mr Brewster.
14	that's all we rely on.	15	CHAIRMAN: Yes, of course. Thank you.
16	So the scope for forensic fireworks or detailed	16	I would mention just one thing, if I may, at this
10	cross-examination on that point must be quite limited,	17	stage, as the Chairman, and matters of law being for
18	and therefore, we say, fairly, having regard to what	18	myself.
18	Mr Khaw said in opening, that their position was it	19	It is obviously a matter I have discussed with my
20	should have been in a permanent works submission and it		fellow Commissioner, but we have looked carefully at the
20	wasn't, and, after questioning from the Commission, they	20	terms of reference and their breadth. But what we are
22	accepted that the proposed change in detail did not come	21	not prepared to do is to be enticed into a determination
23	from nowhere. I think the learned Commissioner used	23	of a limited civil matter between Leighton and the
24	something, "out of the dark", or something like that,	23 24	Buildings Department, as to, for example, what
25	and Mr Khaw accepted that.	25	constitutes a permanent structure in terms of the
25	Page 70	23	Page 72
1	So we took that and we said, "Hang on, if you	1	regulations, what constitutes a major or minor structure
2	analyse the case, there are the simple two issues: was	2	in terms of the regulations, where you are seeking
3	it in there, in the permanent works submission, and need	3	definitions based essentially on issues going to private
4	it be?" I quite accept Mr Khaw can explore whether or	4	law matters. I don't think that that is a matter for
5	not this is a minor or major change, because that's what	5	this Commission.
6	it turns on, but the question ultimately comes as to the	6	Equally, I am aware and my co-Commissioner is aware
7	extent that assists the Commission. Is it the	7	that government took certain steps by way of action that
8	Commission's role to decide whether this was in	8	involved Leighton at the beginning of this Commission or
9	a foundation or not I can't find that in the terms of	9	just before it started. Whether it did so and the
10	reference. Is it the Commission's role to say whether	10	merits or lack of merits involved therein is irrelevant
11	it should have been a permanent works submission	11	to this Commission. It's an entirely separate issue.
12	again, I can't see that in the terms of reference. Is	12	What this Commission will take unto itself and
13	it the Commission's role to decide whether or not	13	determine is the facts and circumstances surrounding the
14	overall the design was at least as safe, if not	14	reinforcing fixing works and the facts and circumstances
15	superior, to the original conception? We say yes, and	15	surrounding any other works which may raise concerns
16	we say the evidence goes all one way, that the design	16	about public safety, and then to look at the adequacy of
17	was superior and is at least as safe if not safer than	17	project management and supervision systems.
18	the original. We have listed those out at paragraph 8,	18	Now, project management and supervision systems of
19	that's all the references to date.	19	a very large project such as this must include going
20	Sir, that is all I propose to say on that at	20	forward and going backwards, and going forward, that is
21		21	with your builders and your construction people, and
	-	25	-
21 22 23 24 25	present. If I can have a very brief opportunity to take instructions on the paragraphs my learned friend has just identified and by "quick" I do mean quick we can see if we can proceed with Mr Brewster this afternoon, if Mr Pennicott and his team and you, sir,	22 23 24	with your builders and your construction people, and going backwards, by making sure you have the correct basis upon which you can proceed in law, by complying with relevant regulations. Insofar as that is concerned, and we think that

1I have got.1have the first go at you, and afterwards some other2CHAIRMAN: Thank you. And we are not ducking around2parties might have some questions for you, and at the3obsolete paragraphs. Thank you.2end Mr Wilken will have some re-examination and re4MR WILKEN: Good afternoon, Mr Brewster.4up the whole series of questions for you. Is that okay5WITNESS: Good afternoon.5A. Yes, I understand.6MR WILKEN: Can you give your full name to the Commission6Q. My first question, Mr Brewster, for you is this.7please.7Usually, when each Leightons witness starts, they wi8WITNESS: Raymond David Brewster.8by reference to their site organisation chart, point to9MR WILKEN: Thank you.9their position in the chart. I've tried to look for10MR RAYMOND DAVID BREWSTER (sworn)10your name in various charts adduced in this Inquiry,11Examination-in-chief by MR WILKEN11I haven't found your name in any of the charts. Did12Q. Can I take you to C27/20104, and it should appear on the12I miss anything?13screen to your left.13A. I've looked at the charts and my name is not there, y14Is that the first page of your first witness16A. Only occasionally, when situation arose that require15statement?16A. Only occasionally, when situation arose that require17Q. If you can go to 20109, is that your signature?16A. Only occasionally, when situation ar		Page 73		Page 75
2       a ruling that this is an indication of our thinking,       3         3       subject to argument and in all respects being       4         4       provisional at this moment, insofar as those       5         5       obscrutions may be of some assistance to counsel.       6         6       Good. May 1 just say in passing, 1 think Mr Wilken       7         7       no as a due tike, All right? So 1 will step in       1         10       if 1 find that we are starting to enter into costerie       0       R they are true to the best of my knowledge, yes.         11       debates about whether a foundation is a foundation or is       11       some questions from the gentlemain immediately to m         12       real and work on conduct the real various other       1       some questions from the gentlemain immediately to m         13       this Commission.       1       some questions from the gentlemain immediately to m         14       Thank you. So are we going to start now?       14       you questions.       In addition to that, the Commission real works you questions.         15       MR PKINCOTT: Yes.       1       the representing the vorks you questions, and then I may a you some more at the end.         16       MR WILKEN: Thank you.       1       that a teart from this larger document, and we can know 2       Chack, Tm one of the coursel representing t	1	obviously is relevant, let me state this is not	1	O. Is that dated 2 November 2018?
3         subject to argument and in all respects being         3         Q. Are those the two witness statements which you have forward to the Commission ary your evidence?           4         provisional at this moment, insofar as those         5         A. That is correct.           6         Good. May I just say in passing, I think Mr Wilken         6         Q. Is there anything you'd like to change or alter in the rot some degree actually did point the way when he spoke         7         A. No, not at the moment, inso.           9         provisions and the like. All right? So I will step in         9         A. They are true to the best of my knowledge, yes.           9         provisions and the like. All right? Those are not matters for         10         11         11           13         this Commission.         12         14         Thank you. Sore we going to start now?           14         Thank you. Sore we going to start now?         15         MR WILKEN: I think Wa are. I think I'm calling           17         Mr Brewster.         15         the Professor may ask you questions. In addition to Mat, the Commission eraw           18         CHAIRMAN: Good. Should there be agreement as to the rot and would like, Mr Khaw, if possible, is to have         17         Thank you.           19         ohanges to - the truncation of this witness statement, row what we would like, Mr Khaw, if possible, is to have         26         Chreuk.I'm nore of thec			2	-
4         provisional at this moment, insofar as those         4         forward to the Commission as your evidence?           5         observations may be of some assistance to coursel.         6         Co May 1 juts say in passing. 1 think Mr Wilken           7         to some degree actually did point the way when he spoke         6         Q. Is there anything you'd like to change or alter in them           7         to some degree actually did point the way when he spoke         8         A. No, not at the moment, no.           8         about permanent works, minor or major changes, safety         9         A. They are true to the best of my knowledge, yes.           10         if I find that we are starting to enter into esoteric         10         MR WILKEN. Thank you. I's way there, there will           13         this Commission.         12         left, and you will notice there are various other           13         this Commission.         13         some questions, from the gentleman immediately to m           14         Thank you. So are we going to start now?         15         the Professor may as ky ou questions, and then I may a           16         MR WILKEN. Think we are. 1 think I'm calling         17         Thank you.           17         Mr Brewster.         14         Toward to we canknow           18         CHAIRMAN: Good. Should there be agreement as to the         14<			_	
5       observations may be of some assistance to counsel.       5       A. That is correct.         6       Good. May 1 just say in passing. 1 think M Wilken       6       0. Is there anything you'd like to change or alter in them         6       about permanent works, minor or major changes, safety       9       9       Provisions and the like. All right? So 1 will step in         10       if If find that we are strating to enter into esoteric       10       NR WILKEN: Thank you. If you wait there, there will         11       debates about whether a foundation is a foundation or is       10       NR WILKEN: Thank you. If you wait there, there will         12       not a foundation. All right? Those are not matters for       13       some questions. from the gentleman immediately to m         14       Thank you. So are we going to start now?       14       you some more at the end.       17         14       Thank you. So are we going to start now?       14       you some more at the end.       17         16       ory ous thy our as aky ou questions, and then I may a you so more ore at the end.       17       Thank you.         16       chart KDN: Think we are. 1 think Pm calling       16       you some more at the end.         17       Thank you.       NR CHEUK.       18       Examination by MR CHEUK         20       doht meed it to be attesel to again. But at lea				•
6       Good. May I just say in passing, I think Mr Wilken       6       Q. Is there anything you'd like to change or alter in then         7       to some degree actually did point the way when he spoke       8       A. No, not at the moment, no.         8       about permanent works, minor or major changs, salesty       9       Provisions and the like. All right? So I will step in         10       if I find that we are starting to enter into esotric       11       MR WILKEN: Thank you. I'ryou wait there, there will         11       debates about whether a foundation or is       10       momediation. All right? Those are not matters for         12       not a foundation. All right? Those are not matters for       11       some questions. In addition to that, the Commission.         14       Thank you. So are we going to start now?       15       MR PENNICOTT: Yes.       16         16       MR WILKEN: I think we are. I think I'm calling       17       Thank you.       18         17       Mr Brewster.       18       Examination by MR CHEUK       19         2       changes to - the truncation of this witness statement,       20       MR WILKEN: Thank you. Any are erater dom this larger document,         23       then we can look at the one document, and we can houd       21       Commission.       23         24       CHAIRMAN: Thank you.       24		-		-
7       to some degree actually did point the way when he spoke about permanent works, minor or major changes, safety provisions and the like. All right? So l will step in the debates about whether a foundation is a foundation or is not a foundation. All right? Those are not matters for 13       9       A. No, not at the moment, no.         10       if I find that we are starting to enter into esoteric 11       9       A. They are rute to the best of my knowledge, yes.         10       in the foundation. All right? Those are not matters for 13       this Commission.       14       mome questions from the gentleman immediately to m 12         14       Thank you. So are we going to start now?       14       is on addition to that, the Commission er 14       16         16       MR WILKEN: 1 think we are. 1 think I'm calling 17       mk Brewster.       15       the Professor may ask you questions, and then I'm ay a 16         17       Mare Start, we'r, if it's just a copy. We 24       a new document prepared, even if it's just a copy. We 24       17       Thank you.         26       HARMAN: Good afternoon, instead of 25       MR KHAW: We will certainly do it in accordance with what 25       26       Fe         2       I have got.       1       have the first go at you, and afterwards some other 2       2         2       HARMAN: Thank you. And we are not ducking around 3       5       Nr Vennicott, to ask you some questions for you is this. 3         2       <		-		
8       about permanent works, minor or major changes, safety       9       Q. Are those statements true?         9       provisions and the like. All right? So I will step in       10       if I find that we are starting to enter into esoteric       10         10       if I find that we are starting to enter into esoteric       10       MR WILKEN: Thank you. If you wait there, there will         11       debates about whether a foundation or is       10       some questions from the gentleman immediately to m         12       not a foundation. All right? Those are not matters for       13       some questions. from the gentleman immediately to m         13       this Commission.       12       counsel dotted around the room who may or may not a         14       Thank you. So are we going to start now?       14       may ou will notice there are various other         15       MR PENNICOTT: Yes.       15       the Professor may ask you questions, and then I may a         16       CHAIRMAN: Good. Should there be agreement as to the       18       Examination by MR CHEUK         19       what we would like, Mr Khaw, if possible, is to have       18       Cheuk, Im one of the counsel representing the         21       a new document prepared, even if it's just a copy. We       20       Commission. I don't know whether it's lucky or unluc         23       then we can look at the one document, and				
9       provisions and the like. All right? So I will step in       9       A. They are true to the best of my knowledge, yes.         10       if I find that we are starting to enter into esoteric       10       Some questions from the gentleman immediately to mission.         11       debates about whether a foundation is a foundation or is       10       Some questions from the gentleman immediately to mission.         12       this Commission.       11       some questions from the gentleman immediately to mission.         13       this Commission.       12       counsel dotted around the room who may or may not i         14       Thank you. So are we going to start now?       14       you questions. In addition to that, the Commission or may ask you questions, and then I may a         16       MR WILKEN: 1 think we are: 1 think I'm calling       17       Thank you.         17       Mr Brewster.       18       Examination by MR CHEUK         18       CHAIRMAN: Good. Should there be agreement as to the       18       Examination by MR CHEUK         19       a new document prepared, even if i's just a copy. We       21       Commission.       14         20       dort need it to be attested to again.       But at least       22       Mr Pennicott, to ask you some questions on behalf of         21       I have got.       1       I have the first go at you, and afte				
10       if I find that we are starting to enter into esoterie       10       MR WILKEN: Thank you. If you wait there, there will         11       debates about whether a foundation is is a foundation or is       11       some questions from the gentleman immediately to m         12       not a foundation. All right? Those are not matters for       12       some questions from the gentleman immediately to m         13       this Commission.       11       some questions from the gentleman immediately to m         14       Thank you. So are we going to start now?       14       you questions. In addition to that, the Commissioner i         14       Thank you. So are we going to start now?       15       the Professor may ask you questions, and then I may a         16       MR WILKEN: I think we are. I think I'm calling       16       you guestions. In addition to that, the Commission er         17       Mr Brewster.       17       Thank you.       18       CHAIRMAN: Good. Should there be agreement as to the       18       Examination by MR CHEUK         20       what we would like, Mr Khaw, if possible, is to have       18       Mc CHEUK: Good afternoon, instead of       20         21       a new document prepared, even if it's just a copy. We       21       Commission.       23       Mr Penicott, to ask you some questions for you. and afterwards some other         21       if haw we cal loo			-	
11       debates about whether a foundation is a foundation or is not a foundation. All right? Those are not matters for       11       some questions from the gentleman immediately to m         12       not a foundation. All right? Those are not matters for       13       this Commission.         13       this Commission.       13       coursel dotted around the room who may or may not a         14       Thank you. So are we going to start now?       14       you questions. In addition to that, the Commissioner         15       MR PENNICOTT: Yes.       15       the Professor may ask you questions, and then I may a         16       MR WILKEN: I think we are. I think I'm calling       16       you gone more at the end.         17       Thank you.       18       Examination by MR CHEUK         19       changes to - the truncation of this witness statement,       10       MR CHEUK: Good afternoon, Mr Brewster. My name         20       don't need it to be attested to again. But at least       13       10       MR Pennicott, to ask you some questions on behalf of         21       it's an extract from this larger document.       23       Mr Pennicott, to ask you, and afterwards some other         23       MR WILKEN: Good afternoon, Mr Brewster.       1       have the first go at you, and afterwards some other         24       I have got.       1       have the first go at you, an				
12       not a foundation. All right? Those are not matters for       12       left, and you will notice there are various other         13       this Commission.       14       Thank you. So are we going to start now?       13         14       Thank you. So are we going to start now?       14       you questions. In addition to that, the Commissioner of         15       MR PENNICOTT: Yes.       15       the Professor may ask you questions, and then I may a         16       MR WILKEN: I think we are. I think I'm calling       16       you some more at the end.         17       Mr Brewster.       19       MR CHEUK: Good aftermoon, Mr Brewster. My name         20       what we would like, Mr Khaw, if possible, is to have       20       Cheuk, I'm one of the counsel representing the         21       a new document prepared, even if it's just a copy. We       21       Commission. I don't how whether it's lucky or unlue         23       then we can look at the one document, and we can know       22       for you, but you have me this afternoon, instead of         24       it's an extract from this larger document.       25       By now you probably know how this operates. I with a obsolete paragraphs. Thank you.         25       MR KHAW: We will certainly do it in accordance with what       25       By now you probably know how this operates. I wither position in the chart. For you, and afterwards some other <tr< td=""><td></td><td>-</td><td></td><td></td></tr<>		-		
13       this Commission.       13       counsel dotted around the room who may or may not at yname.         14       Thank you. So are we going to start now?       14       you questions. In addition to that, the Commissioner ynaw ask you questions, an addition to that, the Commissioner ynaw ask you questions, an addition to that, the Commissioner ynaw ask you questions. In addition to that, the Commissioner ynaw ask you questions, an addition to that, the Commissioner ynaw ask you questions, an addition to that, the Commissioner ynaw ask you questions, an addition to that, the Commissioner ynaw ask you questions, and then I may an you questions.         16       MR WILKEN: I think we are. I think I'm calling       17       Thank you.         17       Mr Brewster.       18       Examination by MR CHEUK         18       CHAIRMAN: Good. Should there be agreement as to the or we would like, Mr Khaw, if possible, is to have       19       MR CHEUK: Good aftermoon, Mr Brewster. My name         20       what we would like, Mr Khaw, if possible, is to have       21       Commission. I don't know whether it's lucky or unluc         21       a new document prepared, even if it's just a copy.       21       Commission.       23       Mr Pennicott, to ask you some questions on behalf of         22       for you, but you have me this afternoon, instead of       23       Mr Pennicott, to ask you and afterwards some other         21       Lhave got.       24       Page 74       1       have the first go at you, and				
14       Thank you. So are we going to start now?       14       you questions. In addition to that, the Commission of the Professor may ask you questions, and then I may a you questions. In addition to that, the Commission of the Professor may ask you questions, and then I may a you questions. In addition to that, the Commission of the Professor may ask you questions, and then I may a you questions. In addition to that, the Commission of the Professor may ask you questions, and then I may a you questions. In addition to that, the Commission of the Professor may ask you questions, and then I may a you questions. In addition to that, the Commission of the Professor may ask you questions, and then I may a you questions. In addition to that, the Commission of the Professor may ask you questions, and the I may a you sour more at the end.         16       MR KHXEN: I think we are. I think I'm calling       16       you some more at the end.         17       Mr. Brewster.       18       Examination by MR CHEUK         20       cheuk, I'm one of the coursel representing the anew document prepared, even if it's just a copy. We       20       Commission.         23       then we can look at the one document, and we can know if's an extract from this larger document.       25       By now you probably know how this operates. I with a sould operates. I with a sould appear on the obsolete paragraphs. Thank you.       14       14       have the first go at you, and afterwards some other         2       CHAIRMAN: Thank you.       Page 74       14       have the first question, Mr Brewster, for you. Is that okay 5       A. Yes, I understand.       Q. My fi		-		
15       MR PENNICOTT: Yes.       15       the Professor may ask you questions, and then I may a you some more at the end.         16       MR WILKEN: I think we are. I think I'm calling       16       you some more at the end.         17       Mr Brewster.       16       you some more at the end.         18       CHAIRMAN: Good. Should there be agreement as to the       16       make you.         20       what we would like, Mr Khaw, if possible, is to have       17       Thank you.         21       a new document prepared, even if it's just a copy. We       20       Cheuk, I'm one of the connest representing the         23       then we can look at the one document, and we can know       23       Mr Pennicott, to ask you some questions on behalf of         24       I have got.       25       By now you probably know how this operates. I with oposlote paragraphs. Thank you.         25       WITNESS: Good afternoon, Mr Brewster.       9       Page 74         26       MR WILKEN: Can you give your full name to the Commission.       7       Up the whole series of questions for you. Is that okay         26       MR RAYMOND DAVID BREWSTER (sworn)       11       Examination-in-chief by MR WILKEN       14       Ne the first page of your first witness         27       statement?       16       A. Tye looked at the charts adduced in this lnquiry, 11				
16       MR WILKEN: I think we are. I think I'm calling       16       you some more at the end.         17       Mr Brewster.       17       Thank you.         18       CHAIRMAN: Good. Should there be agreement as to the       18       Examination by MR CHEUK         19       changes to the truncation of this witness statement,       19       MR CHEUK: Good afternoon, Mr Brewster. My name         20       what we would like, Mr Khaw, if possible, is to have       21       Commission. I don't know whether it's lucky or unluc         21       a new document prepared, even if it's just a copy. We       21       Commission. I don't know whether it's lucky or unluc         23       then we can look at the one document, and we can know       23       Mr Pennicott, to ask you some questions on behalf of         24       Commission.       24       Commission.       By now you probably know how this operates. I with obsolete paragraphs. Thank you.         25       WITNESS: Good afternoon, Mr Brewster.       9       N R WILKEN: Can you give your full name to the Commission       2       1       have the first go at you, and afterwards some other       2         2       CHAIRMAN: Thank you.       9       MR WILKEN: Can you give your full name to the Commission       2       9       N at the wold series of questions for you. Is that okay         3       WITNESS: Raymond David Brewster. <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>				
17       Mr Brewster.       17       Thank you.         18       CHAIRMAN: Good. Should there be agreement as to the       18       Examination by MR CHEUK         19       what we would like, Mr Khaw, if possible, is to have       19       MR CHEUK. Good afternoon, Mr Brewster. My name         20       what we would like, Mr Khaw, if possible, is to have       20       Cheuk, I'm one of the counsel representing the         21       a new document prepared, even if it's just a copy. We       21       Commission. I don't know whether it's lucky or unluc         23       then we can look at the one document, and we can know       22       for you, but you have me this afternoon, instead of         24       ti's an extract from this larger document.       23       Mr Pennicott, to ask you some questions on behalf of         25       MR KHAW: We will certainly do it in accordance with what       25       By now you probably know how this operates. I with         26       CHAIRMAN: Thank you.       7       Page 74       1         27       CHAIRMAN: Thank you.       7       have the first go at you, and afterwards some other         28       WITNESS: Good afternoon.       6       Q. My first question, Mr Brewster, for you is tha doag         3       obsolete paragraphs. Thank you.       7       Usuation afterwards some other         3       WITN			-	
18       CHAIRMAN: Good. Should there be agreement as to the       18       Examination by MR CHEUK         19       changes to the truncation of this witness statement,       19       MR CHEUK: Good afternoon, Mr Brewster. My name         20       what we would like, Mr Khaw, if possible, is to have       19       MR CHEUK: Good afternoon, Mr Brewster. My name         21       a new document prepared, even if it's just a copy. We       20       Cheuk, I'm one of the counsel representing the         23       then we can look at the one document, and we can know       21       Commission. I don't know whether it's lucky or unlue         24       it's an extract from this larger document.       22       MR KHAW: We will certainly do it in accordance with what       25       By now you probably know how this operates. I wi         24       Commission.       By now you probably know how this operates. I wi       24         25       MR KHAW: We will certainly do it in accordance with what       25       By now you probably know how this operates. I wi         26       CHAIRMAN: Thank you. And we are not ducking around       3       end Mr Wilken will have some questions for you, is that okag         3       witrNESS: Good afternoon, Mr Brewster.       1       have the first go at you, and afterwards some other         2       MR WILKEN: Can you give your full name to the Commission,       6       Q. My first question,				-
19changes to the truncation of this witness statement, 2019MR CHEUK: Good afternoon, Mr Brewster. My name20what we would like, Mr Khaw, if possible, is to have a new document prepared, even if it's just a copy. We 2210Cheuk, I'm one of the counsel representing the 2221a new document prepared, even if it's just a copy. We 2310Cheuk, I'm one of the counsel representing the 2423then we can look at the one document, and we can know 2423Mr Pennicott, to ask you some questions on behalf of 2324Thave in this larger document. 2425By now you probably know how this operates. I wi 2425Page 7411I have got. 21have the first go at you, and afterwards some other 22CHAIRMAN: Thank you. And we are not ducking around 33have the first go at you, and afterwards some other 23WITNESS: Good afternoon. 4MR WILKEN: Can you give your full name to the Commission. 36Q. My first question, Mr Brewster, for you is this. 34MR WILKEN: Thank you. 96Q. Si that you to C27/20104, and it should appear on the 136Q. Thank you. Cokay. Let me ask you, how often did your name in various charts adduced in this Inquiry, 1111I haven't found your name in any of the charts. Did12I miss anything?13A. Yes, it is. 1514Q. Thank you. Okay. Let me ask you, how often did you coasionally, when situation arose that require 1616A. Yes, it is. 1616Our cango to 20109, is that your signat				-
20what we would like, Mr Khaw, if possible, is to have a new document prepared, even if it's just a copy. We don't need it to be attested to again. But at least then we can look at the one document, and we can know it's an extract from this larger document.20Cheuk, I'm one of the counsel representing the Commission. I don't know whether it's lucky or unluc for you, but you have me this afternoon, instead of Mr Pennicott, to ask you some questions on behalf of 2423then we can look at the one document, and we can know it's an extract from this larger document.23Mr Pennicott, to ask you some questions on behalf of 2424ti's an extract from this larger document.25By now you probably know how this operates. I with 2425MR KHAW: We will certainly do it in accordance with what25By now you, and afterwards some other26CHAIRMAN: Thank you. And we are not ducking around 3 obsolete paragraphs. Thank you.1have the first go at you, and afterwards some other2Page 741have the first go at you, and afterwards some other3WITNESS: Good afternoon, Mr Brewster.4up the whole series of questions for you. Is that okay4MR WILKEN: Can you give your full name to the Commission6Q. My first question, Mr Brewster, for you is this.7please.7Usually, when each Leightons witness starts, they wit 88WITNESS: Raymond David Brewster.999MR WILKEN: Thank you.10MR RAYMOND DAVID BREWSTER (sworn)10MR RAYMOND DAVID BREWSTER (sworn)1011Examination-in-chief by MR		-		
21       a new document prepared, even if it's just a copy. We       21       Commission. I don't know whether it's lucky or unluc         22       don't need it to be attested to again. But at least       22       for you, but you have me this afternoon, instead of         23       then we can look at the one document, and we can know       23       Mr Pennicott, to ask you some questions on behalf of         24       it's an extract from this larger document.       24       Commission.         25       MR KHAW: We will certainly do it in accordance with what       25       By now you probably know how this operates. I without the first go at you, and afterwards some other         2       CHAIRMAN: Thank you. And we are not ducking around       3       have the first go at you, and afterwards some other         3       obsolete paragraphs. Thank you.       1       have the first go at you, and afterwards some other         4       WITNESS: Good afternoon, Mr Brewster.       4       up the whole series of questions for you. Is that okay         5       WITNESS: Raymond David Brewster.       5       A. Yes, I understand.         6       Q. My first question, Mr Brewster, for you is this.       7         7       please.       7       Usually, when each Leightons witness starts, they with         8       WITNESS: Raymond David Brewster.       9       their position in the chart. I've tried to l		-		-
22don't need it to be attested to again. But at least22for you, but you have me this afternoon, instead of23then we can look at the one document, and we can know23Mr Pennicott, to ask you some questions on behalf of24it's an extract from this larger document.25By now you probably know how this operates. I with25MR KHAW: We will certainly do it in accordance with what25By now you probably know how this operates. I with26CHAIRMAN: Thank you. And we are not ducking around3end Mr Wilken will have some questions for you, and afterwards some other3obsolete paragraphs. Thank you.4MR WILKEN: Good afternoon, Mr Brewster.44MR WILKEN: Can you give your full name to the Commission6Q. My first question, Mr Brewster, for you is this.7please.7Usually, when each Leightons witness starts, they wit8WITNESS: Raymond David Brewster.9their position in the chart. I've tried to look for9MR WILKEN: Thank you.9their position in the chart. I've tried to look for10MR RAYMOND DAVID BREWSTER (sworn)11I haven't found your name in any of the charts. Did12Q. Can I take you to C27/20104, and it should appear on the13A. I've looked at the charts and my name is not there, y14Is that the first page of your first witness14Q. Thank you. Okay. Let me ask you, how often did y15statement?16A. Only occasionally, when situation arose that require16A. Yes, it is.16A. Only occasionally,		-		· · ·
23then we can look at the one document, and we can know 2423Mr Pennicott, to ask you some questions on behalf of 2425MR KHAW: We will certainly do it in accordance with what25By now you probably know how this operates. I with By now you probably know how this operates. I with By now you probably know how this operates. I with By now you probably know how this operates. I with By now you probably know how this operates. I with By now you probably know how this operates. I with By now you probably know how this operates. I with By now you probably know how this operates. I with By now you probably know how this operates. I with By now you probably know how this operates. I with By now you probably know how this operates. I with By now you probably know how this operates. I with By now you probably know how this operates. I with By now you probably know how this operates. I with By now you probably know how this operates. I with By now you probably know how this operates. I with By now you probably know how this operates. I with By now you probably know how this operates. I with By now you, and afterwards some other Page 741I have got.1have the first go at you, and afterwards some other parties might have some questions for you, and at the a end Mr Wilken will have some re-examination and re up the whole series of questions for you. Is that okay 53WITNESS: Good afternoon.4Q. My first question, Mr Brewster, for you is this. 94WILKEN: Thank you.5A. Yes, I understand.5WITNESS: Raymond David Brewster.996MR WILKEN: Thank you.9110MR RAYMOND DAVID BREWSTER (sworn) 111				
24it's an extract from this larger document.24Commission.25MR KHAW: We will certainly do it in accordance with what25By now you probably know how this operates. I with the second parties of the seco		-		
25MR KHAW: We will certainly do it in accordance with what25By now you probably know how this operates. I will Page 741I have got.Page 74F1I have the first go at you, and afterwards some otherparties might have some questions for you, and at the gaties might have some questions for you, and at the a obsolete paragraphs. Thank you.13obsolete paragraphs. Thank you.1have the first go at you, and afterwards some other parties might have some questions for you, and at the a end Mr Wilken will have some re-examination and re up the whole series of questions for you. Is that okay 55WITNESS: Good afternoon.6Q. My first question, Mr Brewster, for you is this.7please.7Usually, when each Leightons witness starts, they wil 88WITNESS: Raymond David Brewster.9their position in the chart. I've tried to look for9MR WILKEN: Thank you.9their position in the chart. I've tried to look for10MR RAYMOND DAVID BREWSTER (sworn)10thaven't found your name in any of the charts. Did12Q. Can I take you to C27/20104, and it should appear on the 13screen to your left.1314Is that the first page of your first witness14I have the site during the project?15statement?16A. Yes, it is.1517Q. If you can go to 20109, is that your signature?14A. It is.18A. It is.18Q. Let's say between 2013, 1 January 2013, to the end19Q. Is it dated 2 October 2018?19 <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>				
Page 74Page 741I have got.12CHAIRMAN: Thank you. And we are not ducking around13obsolete paragraphs. Thank you.24MR WILKEN: Good afternoon, Mr Brewster.35WITNESS: Good afternoon.46MR WILKEN: Can you give your full name to the Commission67please.78WITNESS: Raymond David Brewster.59MR WILKEN: Thank you.60MR RAYMOND DAVID BREWSTER (sworn)1011Examination-in-chief by MR WILKEN1112Q. Can I take you to C27/20104, and it should appear on the1313screen to your left.1314Is that the first page of your first witness1415statement?1616A. Yes, it is.1617Q. If you can go to 20109, is that your signature?1618A. It is.1819Q. Is it dated 2 October 2018?192015, can you recall how many times you went there		-		
1I have got.1have the first go at you, and afterwards some other2CHAIRMAN: Thank you. And we are not ducking around2parties might have some questions for you, and at the3obsolete paragraphs. Thank you.3end Mr Wilken will have some re-examination and re4MR WILKEN: Good afternoon, Mr Brewster.4up the whole series of questions for you. Is that okay5WITNESS: Good afternoon.5A. Yes, I understand.6MR WILKEN: Can you give your full name to the Commission6Q. My first question, Mr Brewster, for you is this.7please.7Usually, when each Leightons witness starts, they wi8WITNESS: Raymond David Brewster.8by reference to their site organisation chart, point to9MR WILKEN: Thank you.9their position in the chart. I've tried to look for10MR RAYMOND DAVID BREWSTER (sworn)10your name in various charts adduced in this Inquiry,11Examination-in-chief by MR WILKEN11I haven't found your name in any of the charts. Did12Q. Can I take you to C27/20104, and it should appear on the12I miss anything?13screen to your left.13A. I've looked at the charts and my name is not there, y14Is that the first page of your first witness14Q. Thank you. Okay. Let me ask you, how often did y15statement?16A. Only occasionally, when situation arose that require17Q. If you can go to 20109, is that your signature?16A. Only occasionally, when situation arose	25	MR KHAW: We will certainly do it in accordance with what	25	By now you probably know how this operates. I will
2CHAIRMAN: Thank you. And we are not ducking around 3 obsolete paragraphs. Thank you.2parties might have some questions for you, and at the a end Mr Wilken will have some re-examination and re up the whole series of questions for you. Is that okay 5 WITNESS: Good afternoon.4MR WILKEN: Can you give your full name to the Commission.6Q. My first question, Mr Brewster, for you is this.7please.7Usually, when each Leightons witness starts, they wi 8 WITNESS: Raymond David Brewster.9MR WILKEN: Thank you.9their position in the chart. I've tried to look for9MR WILKEN: Thank you.9their position in the chart. I've tried to look for10MR RAYMOND DAVID BREWSTER (sworn)10your name in various charts adduced in this Inquiry, 1111Examination-in-chief by MR WILKEN11I haven't found your name in any of the charts. Did12Q. Can I take you to C27/20104, and it should appear on the 13 screen to your left.13A. I've looked at the charts and my name is not there, y 1413statement?15to the site during the project?1614A. Yes, it is.16A. Only occasionally, when situation arose that require 1717to go there.18A. It is.18Q. Let's say between 2013, 1 January 2013, to the end 2015, can you recall how many times you went there		Page 74		Page 76
3obsolete paragraphs. Thank you.3end Mr Wilken will have some re-examination and re4MR WILKEN: Good afternoon, Mr Brewster.4up the whole series of questions for you. Is that okay5WITNESS: Good afternoon.5A. Yes, I understand.6MR WILKEN: Can you give your full name to the Commission.6Q. My first question, Mr Brewster, for you is this.7please.7Usually, when each Leightons witness starts, they wi8WITNESS: Raymond David Brewster.8by reference to their site organisation chart, point to9MR WILKEN: Thank you.9their position in the chart. I've tried to look for10MR RAYMOND DAVID BREWSTER (sworn)10your name in various charts adduced in this Inquiry,11Examination-in-chief by MR WILKEN11I haven't found your name in any of the charts. Did12Q. Can I take you to C27/20104, and it should appear on the13screen to your left.13screen to your left.13A. I've looked at the charts and my name is not there, y14Is that the first page of your first witness14Q. Thank you. Okay. Let me ask you, how often did y15statement?16A. Only occasionally, when situation arose that require17Q. If you can go to 20109, is that your signature?17to go there.18A. It is.18Q. Let's say between 2013, 1 January 2013, to the end19Q. Is it dated 2 October 2018?192015, can you recall how many times you went there	1	I have got.	1	have the first go at you, and afterwards some other
4MR WILKEN: Good afternoon, Mr Brewster.4up the whole series of questions for you. Is that okay5WITNESS: Good afternoon.5A. Yes, I understand.6MR WILKEN: Can you give your full name to the Commission.6Q. My first question, Mr Brewster, for you is this.7please.7Usually, when each Leightons witness starts, they wi8WITNESS: Raymond David Brewster.9their position in the chart. I've tried to look for9MR WILKEN: Thank you.9their position in the chart. I've tried to look for10MR RAYMOND DAVID BREWSTER (sworn)10your name in various charts adduced in this Inquiry,11Examination-in-chief by MR WILKEN11I haven't found your name in any of the charts. Did12Q. Can I take you to C27/20104, and it should appear on the12I miss anything?13screen to your left.13A. I've looked at the charts and my name is not there, y14Is that the first page of your first witness14Q. Thank you. Okay. Let me ask you, how often did y15statement?16A. Only occasionally, when situation arose that require17Q. If you can go to 20109, is that your signature?18Q. Let's say between 2013, 1 January 2013, to the end to19Q. Is it dated 2 October 2018?192015, can you recall how many times you went there	2	CHAIRMAN: Thank you. And we are not ducking around	2	parties might have some questions for you, and at the
5WITNESS: Good afternoon.5A. Yes, I understand.6MR WILKEN: Can you give your full name to the Commission.6Q. My first question, Mr Brewster, for you is this.7please.7Usually, when each Leightons witness starts, they with8WITNESS: Raymond David Brewster.8by reference to their site organisation chart, point to9MR WILKEN: Thank you.9their position in the chart. I've tried to look for10MR RAYMOND DAVID BREWSTER (sworn)10your name in various charts adduced in this Inquiry,11Examination-in-chief by MR WILKEN11I haven't found your name in any of the charts. Did12Q. Can I take you to C27/20104, and it should appear on the12I miss anything?13screen to your left.13A. I've looked at the charts and my name is not there, y14Is that the first page of your first witness14Q. Thank you. Okay. Let me ask you, how often did y15statement?16A. Only occasionally, when situation arose that require17Q. If you can go to 20109, is that your signature?18Q. Let's say between 2013, 1 January 2013, to the end the19Q. Is it dated 2 October 2018?192015, can you recall how many times you went there	3	obsolete paragraphs. Thank you.	3	end Mr Wilken will have some re-examination and rounding
6MR WILKEN: Can you give your full name to the Commission6Q. My first question, Mr Brewster, for you is this.7please.7Usually, when each Leightons witness starts, they with8WITNESS: Raymond David Brewster.8by reference to their site organisation chart, point to9MR WILKEN: Thank you.9their position in the chart. I've tried to look for10MR RAYMOND DAVID BREWSTER (sworn)10your name in various charts adduced in this Inquiry,11Examination-in-chief by MR WILKEN11I haven't found your name in any of the charts. Did12Q. Can I take you to C27/20104, and it should appear on the13screen to your left.13screen to your left.13A. I've looked at the charts and my name is not there, y14Is that the first page of your first witness14Q. Thank you. Okay. Let me ask you, how often did y15statement?16A. Only occasionally, when situation arose that require17Q. If you can go to 20109, is that your signature?18Q. Let's say between 2013, 1 January 2013, to the end19Q. Is it dated 2 October 2018?192015, can you recall how many times you went there	4	MR WILKEN: Good afternoon, Mr Brewster.	4	up the whole series of questions for you. Is that okay?
<ul> <li>7 please.</li> <li>7 with with with with with with with with</li></ul>	5	WITNESS: Good afternoon.	5	A. Yes, I understand.
<ul> <li>8 WITNESS: Raymond David Brewster.</li> <li>9 MR WILKEN: Thank you.</li> <li>10 MR RAYMOND DAVID BREWSTER (sworn)</li> <li>11 Examination-in-chief by MR WILKEN</li> <li>12 Q. Can I take you to C27/20104, and it should appear on the</li> <li>13 screen to your left.</li> <li>14 Is that the first page of your first witness</li> <li>15 statement?</li> <li>16 A. Yes, it is.</li> <li>17 Q. If you can go to 20109, is that your signature?</li> <li>18 A. It is.</li> <li>19 Q. Is it dated 2 October 2018?</li> <li>8 by reference to their site organisation chart, point to</li> <li>9 their position in the chart. I've tried to look for</li> <li>10 your name in various charts adduced in this Inquiry,</li> <li>11 I haven't found your name in any of the charts. Did</li> <li>12 I miss anything?</li> <li>13 A. I've looked at the charts and my name is not there, y</li> <li>14 Is that the first page of your first witness</li> <li>15 to the site during the project?</li> <li>16 A. Only occasionally, when situation arose that require</li> <li>17 to go there.</li> <li>18 Q. Let's say between 2013, 1 January 2013, to the end</li> <li>19 2015, can you recall how many times you went there</li> </ul>	6	MR WILKEN: Can you give your full name to the Commission,	6	Q. My first question, Mr Brewster, for you is this.
9MR WILKEN: Thank you.9their position in the chart. I've tried to look for10MR RAYMOND DAVID BREWSTER (sworn)10your name in various charts adduced in this Inquiry,11Examination-in-chief by MR WILKEN10your name in various charts adduced in this Inquiry,12Q. Can I take you to C27/20104, and it should appear on the11I haven't found your name in any of the charts. Did13screen to your left.13A. I've looked at the charts and my name is not there, y14Is that the first page of your first witness14Q. Thank you. Okay. Let me ask you, how often did y15statement?16A. Yes, it is.16A. Yes, it is.16A. Only occasionally, when situation arose that require17Q. If you can go to 20109, is that your signature?1818A. It is.18Q. Let's say between 2013, 1 January 2013, to the end19Q. Is it dated 2 October 2018?192015, can you recall how many times you went there	7	please.	7	Usually, when each Leightons witness starts, they will,
10MR RAYMOND DAVID BREWSTER (sworn)10your name in various charts adduced in this Inquiry,11Examination-in-chief by MR WILKEN11I haven't found your name in any of the charts. Did12Q. Can I take you to C27/20104, and it should appear on the11I haven't found your name in any of the charts. Did13screen to your left.12I miss anything?14Is that the first page of your first witness14Q. Thank you. Okay. Let me ask you, how often did y15statement?16A. Yes, it is.16A. Yes, it is.16A. Only occasionally, when situation arose that require17Q. If you can go to 20109, is that your signature?1818A. It is.18Q. Let's say between 2013, 1 January 2013, to the end19Q. Is it dated 2 October 2018?192015, can you recall how many times you went there	8	WITNESS: Raymond David Brewster.	8	by reference to their site organisation chart, point to
11Examination-in-chief by MR WILKEN11I haven't found your name in any of the charts. Did12Q. Can I take you to C27/20104, and it should appear on the11I haven't found your name in any of the charts. Did13screen to your left.12I miss anything?14Is that the first page of your first witness13A. I've looked at the charts and my name is not there, y15statement?14Q. Thank you. Okay. Let me ask you, how often did y16A. Yes, it is.15to the site during the project?17Q. If you can go to 20109, is that your signature?16A. Only occasionally, when situation arose that require18A. It is.18Q. Let's say between 2013, 1 January 2013, to the end19Q. Is it dated 2 October 2018?192015, can you recall how many times you went there	9	MR WILKEN: Thank you.	9	their position in the chart. I've tried to look for
12Q. Can I take you to C27/20104, and it should appear on the screen to your left.12I miss anything?13state the first page of your first witness13A. I've looked at the charts and my name is not there, y14Is that the first page of your first witness14Q. Thank you. Okay. Let me ask you, how often did y15statement?15to the site during the project?16A. Yes, it is.16A. Only occasionally, when situation arose that require17Q. If you can go to 20109, is that your signature?16A. Only occasionally, when situation arose that require18A. It is.18Q. Let's say between 2013, 1 January 2013, to the end19Q. Is it dated 2 October 2018?192015, can you recall how many times you went there	10	MR RAYMOND DAVID BREWSTER (sworn)	10	your name in various charts adduced in this Inquiry, and
<ul> <li>13 screen to your left.</li> <li>14 Is that the first page of your first witness</li> <li>15 statement?</li> <li>16 A. Yes, it is.</li> <li>17 Q. If you can go to 20109, is that your signature?</li> <li>18 A. It is.</li> <li>19 Q. Is it dated 2 October 2018?</li> <li>113 A. I've looked at the charts and my name is not there, you want there</li> <li>13 A. I've looked at the charts and my name is not there, you want there</li> <li>14 Q. Thank you. Okay. Let me ask you, how often did you to the site during the project?</li> <li>16 A. Only occasionally, when situation arose that require</li> <li>17 to go there.</li> <li>18 Q. Let's say between 2013, 1 January 2013, to the end of the site during the your want there</li> <li>19 2015, can you recall how many times you went there</li> </ul>	11	Examination-in-chief by MR WILKEN	11	I haven't found your name in any of the charts. Did
14Is that the first page of your first witness14Q. Thank you. Okay. Let me ask you, how often did y15statement?15to the site during the project?16A. Yes, it is.16A. Only occasionally, when situation arose that require17Q. If you can go to 20109, is that your signature?16A. Only occasionally, when situation arose that require18A. It is.18Q. Let's say between 2013, 1 January 2013, to the end19Q. Is it dated 2 October 2018?192015, can you recall how many times you went there	12	Q. Can I take you to C27/20104, and it should appear on the	12	I miss anything?
15statement?15to the site during the project?16A. Yes, it is.16A. Only occasionally, when situation arose that require17Q. If you can go to 20109, is that your signature?17to go there.18A. It is.18Q. Let's say between 2013, 1 January 2013, to the end19Q. Is it dated 2 October 2018?192015, can you recall how many times you went there	13	screen to your left.	13	A. I've looked at the charts and my name is not there, yes.
16A. Yes, it is.16A. Only occasionally, when situation arose that require17Q. If you can go to 20109, is that your signature?17to go there.18A. It is.18Q. Let's say between 2013, 1 January 2013, to the end 419Q. Is it dated 2 October 2018?192015, can you recall how many times you went there	14	Is that the first page of your first witness	14	Q. Thank you. Okay. Let me ask you, how often did you go
17Q. If you can go to 20109, is that your signature?17to go there.18A. It is.18Q. Let's say between 2013, 1 January 2013, to the end19Q. Is it dated 2 October 2018?192015, can you recall how many times you went there	15	statement?	15	to the site during the project?
17Q. If you can go to 20109, is that your signature?17to go there.18A. It is.18Q. Let's say between 2013, 1 January 2013, to the end19Q. Is it dated 2 October 2018?192015, can you recall how many times you went there	16	A. Yes, it is.	16	A. Only occasionally, when situation arose that required me
18A. It is.18Q. Let's say between 2013, 1 January 2013, to the end19Q. Is it dated 2 October 2018?192015, can you recall how many times you went there	17	Q. If you can go to 20109, is that your signature?	17	
	18		18	Q. Let's say between 2013, 1 January 2013, to the end of
	19	Q. Is it dated 2 October 2018?	19	2015, can you recall how many times you went there?
20 A. NO, I can t lecan now many times that I went there,	20	A. Correct.	20	A. No, I can't recall how many times that I went there,
21 Q. Then can you go to C35/26539. Is that the front page of 21 yes.	21	Q. Then can you go to C35/26539. Is that the front page of		-
	22			Q. I don't need the exact figure but are we talking about,
23 A. It is. 23 like, less than ten times or, you know, 20 times, or	23		23	
	24	Q. If you then go to 26542, is that your signature?	24	once a week or once a month? Can you give us some
	25		25	estimate, the frequency that you go to the site, during

	Page 77		Page 79
1	that period?	1	"We registered general building contractor,
2	A. It wasn't very often, no, certainly not of the order of	2	accept such appointment to carry out the above works in
3	20. Less than that.	3	connection with the MTR railway.
4	Q. Less than 20? That's your evidence.	4	We confirm that the works will be commenced on
5	Can I ask you, when you went to the site during	5	15 March 2013 and undertake to carry out the works in
6	those, let's say, less than 20 times, what did you do	6	strict compliance with standards in accordance with or
7	when you were at the site?	7	equivalent to those required under the Buildings
8	A. Well, depending on why I was there sometimes, I walk	8	Ordinance and Regulations, recognising the special
9	around, other times, it was to the site office to talk	9	requirements for railways, as stipulated in the
10	to people.	10	exemption letter dated 5 December 2012."
11	Q. How long did you stay for each time during at the	11	Do you see that?
12	site?	12	A. I see that, yes.
13	A. I can't remember that.	13	Q. Then under that you see your signature?
14	Q. Shall we say less than one hour or, you know, one hour	14	A. Correct.
15	to two hours?	15	Q. So I suppose you should at least be aware of the
16	A. I can't remember.	16	undertaking as shown?
17	Q. Let's go to your witness statement then. C27/20104,	17	A. I am aware of the undertaking, but I don't necessarily
18	paragraph 5. You say in this paragraph that you became	18	recall seeing the letter.
19	Leighton's authorised signatory since April 2013; is	19	Q. I see. I think the important bit I need you to focus on
20	that correct?	20	is really the undertaking you gave
21	A. That's what I've written there, yes.	21	A. Yes.
22	Q. If we turn over the page to paragraph 7, you say here,	22	Q on behalf of Leighton.
23	as the AS, the shortform for "authorised signatory",	23	Do I understand correctly, this undertaking was in
24	your primary responsibility was to ensure that the works	24	relation to the whole contract 1112 generally, including
25	were constructed in accordance with statutory	25	the diaphragm walls and slabs; do I understand
	Page 78		Page 80
1	requirements?	1	A. I believe it's commencement of the contract, yes.
2	A. Yes.	2	Q. Thank you. Am I correct in understanding that you were
3	Q. Now if I may trouble you or I may trouble those	3	also the person who was named as the AS in the site
4	controlling the computer to show you H20/40121. In this	4	supervision plan?
5	page, what we can see are two things. One is the	5	A. AS, site supervision plan, yes.
6	appointment of Leighton. This is a letter from MTR to	6	Q. Now if we turn to H10/4563 we can see from this
7	BD. First of all, you should have seen this letter	7	letter, again a letter from MTRC to the Buildings
8	before; right?	8	Department, dated 19 August 2015 again, what it's
9	A. Was it copied to Leighton? It's an MTR letter.	9	concerned with is the first paragraph, saying:
10	Q. Yes, but if we this letter was MTR submitting the	10	" herewith a duly completed and signed site
11	signed notice of appointment of contractor, and then	11	supervision plan, notice of commencement of works and
12	notice of commencement of works and undertaking by	12	undertaking by contractor for the following works".
13	contractor under IoE in contract 1112 to the BD; okay?	13	Then we see "Description of works to be commenced"
14	You can see that first.	14	in relation to "Hung Hom Station (grid 15/22 and J/N)
15	A. Yes.	15	substructure for EWL Track level"; do you see that?
16	Q. If we turn over the page, then what you can see is that	16	A. I do.
17	from the above, the first part, the last sentence	17	Q. Did you receive and read this letter at the time; do you
18	basically is MTRC say, appointing:	18	recall?
19 20	"I hereby give notice that Leighton has been	19 20	A. I don't know if it was copied to me. I can't recall
20	appointed to carry out these works in connection with the MTP railway will be commenced on 15 March	20	reading it. $\Omega$ I think you can tall us that the gridling 15 to 22 is in
21 22	with the MTR railway will be commenced on 15 March 2013."	21 22	Q. I think you can tell us that the gridline 15 to 22 is in area B; I think that's correct?
22	Do you see that?	22 23	A. I'm not sure exactly what that description means.
	-	23 24	Q. You are not sure gridline 15 to 22 is area B? Okay, you
//1	AYES		
24 25	<ul><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. Then if you go down, then Leighton say:</li></ul>	2 <del>4</del> 25	cannot recall?

	Page 81		Page 83
1	A. I would have to look at the drawing, sorry.	1	and C2.
2	Q. Okay, no problem.	2	Can you see the letter?
3	Let's look at 4572, we see this is an enclosure to	3	A. Yes.
4	this letter, which is the site supervision plan of the	4	Q. Again, similar to what I have just shown to you, if you
5	registered contractor, ie Leighton; correct?	5	look at 4512, we can again find you being the AS in the
6	A. Correct.	6	site supervision plan representing Leighton here;
7	Q. Then we see, in the table, "AS" says that's your	7	correct?
8	name?	8	A. Correct.
9	A. It is.	9	Q. Then, similarly, if you go to 4506 similarly, you
10	Q. Then we see other parties under it, including	10	repeat the same undertaking; correct?
11	Mr Buckland and Andy Ip, Kobe Law, et cetera.	11	A. Correct.
12	A. Correct.	12	Q. Finally, I trouble you one more time maybe if you go
13	Q. First of all, were you involved in the preparation of	13	to 4539, there is another similar letter, again MTRC's
14	this site supervision plan?	14	submission to the BD. Again, a similar site supervision
15	A. Specifically preparing it, no, I wasn't.	15	plan, commencement of works and undertaking by
16	Q. So you were just named by someone in Leighton to be the	16	contractor, but this time it's in relation to area C3.
17	AS?	17	If you look at the third paragraph, you can see it's for
18	A. I was appointed the AS under the contract, so naturally	18	area C3.
19	they would put my name on that sheet.	19	A. Yes, I can see that.
20	Q. Yes. But I suppose someone within Leighton nominated	20	Q. If we again can be kind enough to be shown 4548, we see
21	you to be the AS and accepted by MTRC? Is that the	21	essentially a similar arrangement; you again nominated
22	process, as I understand?	22	as the AS of the team.
23	A. No, it doesn't require MTRC's approval. I was nominated	23	Then 4542, you again repeated the same undertaking;
24	as AS by a technical director, to be the AS for this	24	correct?
25	contract.	25	A. Correct.
	Page 82		Page 84
1	Q. And who was that, the technical director?	1	Q. So that sets out what I can find from the documents,
2	A. Barry Sin.	2	your involvement in the project.
3	Q. Do I understand, as the AS of registered contractor as	3	Now if I may discuss a little bit with you the
4	set out here, the role is to be the leader of the team	4	content and the meaning of the undertaking; can we do
5	under you, including Mr Buckland, Andy Ip, Kobe Law,	5	that?
6	et cetera?	6	We have seen that the undertaking, at the last bit,
7	A. Yes, the role is to be the contractor's representative,	7	refers to the exemption letter dated 5 December 2012.
8	which entails those responsibilities, yes.	8	You see that; right?
9	Q. Do I understand correctly, as the AS set out in the site	9	A. On that screen?
10	supervision plan, that's the highest representative of	10	Q. Mmm.
11	Leighton within the team, among all of the names set out	11	A. Yes.
12	here; do I understand that correctly?	12	Q. If you can be shown H7/2220.
13			
14	A. Well, I represent the contractor, yes, so I'm the leader	13	You can take it from me, this is the exception
1-7	A. Well, I represent the contractor, yes, so I'm the leader of that team, yes.	13 14	You can take it from me, this is the exception letter dated 5 December 2012.
14			
	of that team, yes.	14	letter dated 5 December 2012.
15	of that team, yes. Q. Also, if you turn to 4566, within the same letter's	14 15	letter dated 5 December 2012. First of all, have you seen it, by April 2013?
15 16	of that team, yes. Q. Also, if you turn to 4566, within the same letter's enclosure, we see you again gave the same undertaking on	14 15 16	letter dated 5 December 2012. First of all, have you seen it, by April 2013? A. I can't remember that.
15 16 17	of that team, yes. Q. Also, if you turn to 4566, within the same letter's enclosure, we see you again gave the same undertaking on behalf of Leighton in the position of AS; is that	14 15 16 17	letter dated 5 December 2012. First of all, have you seen it, by April 2013? A. I can't remember that. Q. Let's look at this together, because you did sign
15 16 17 18	of that team, yes. Q. Also, if you turn to 4566, within the same letter's enclosure, we see you again gave the same undertaking on behalf of Leighton in the position of AS; is that correct?	14 15 16 17 18	<ul><li>letter dated 5 December 2012.</li><li>First of all, have you seen it, by April 2013?</li><li>A. I can't remember that.</li><li>Q. Let's look at this together, because you did sign an undertaking which refers to this letter, so let's see</li></ul>
15 16 17 18 19	of that team, yes. Q. Also, if you turn to 4566, within the same letter's enclosure, we see you again gave the same undertaking on behalf of Leighton in the position of AS; is that correct? A. Correct.	14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul><li>letter dated 5 December 2012. First of all, have you seen it, by April 2013?</li><li>A. I can't remember that.</li><li>Q. Let's look at this together, because you did sign an undertaking which refers to this letter, so let's see if you can help us to understand this letter; okay?</li></ul>
15 16 17 18 19 20	of that team, yes. Q. Also, if you turn to 4566, within the same letter's enclosure, we see you again gave the same undertaking on behalf of Leighton in the position of AS; is that correct? A. Correct. Q. Now, actually, we can find the same submission in	14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>letter dated 5 December 2012.</li> <li>First of all, have you seen it, by April 2013?</li> <li>A. I can't remember that.</li> <li>Q. Let's look at this together, because you did sign an undertaking which refers to this letter, so let's see if you can help us to understand this letter; okay? This letter, if we turn from 2220 to the next page,</li> </ul>
15 16 17 18 19 20 21	of that team, yes. Q. Also, if you turn to 4566, within the same letter's enclosure, we see you again gave the same undertaking on behalf of Leighton in the position of AS; is that correct? A. Correct. Q. Now, actually, we can find the same submission in relation to other areas. If you can just be shown	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>letter dated 5 December 2012.</li> <li>First of all, have you seen it, by April 2013?</li> <li>A. I can't remember that.</li> <li>Q. Let's look at this together, because you did sign an undertaking which refers to this letter, so let's see if you can help us to understand this letter; okay? This letter, if we turn from 2220 to the next page, 2221, that's the covering letter</li> </ul>
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>of that team, yes.</li> <li>Q. Also, if you turn to 4566, within the same letter's enclosure, we see you again gave the same undertaking on behalf of Leighton in the position of AS; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Now, actually, we can find the same submission in relation to other areas. If you can just be shown H10/4502. We see this is a letter again in 2015.</li> </ul>	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>letter dated 5 December 2012. First of all, have you seen it, by April 2013?</li> <li>A. I can't remember that.</li> <li>Q. Let's look at this together, because you did sign an undertaking which refers to this letter, so let's see if you can help us to understand this letter; okay? This letter, if we turn from 2220 to the next page, 2221, that's the covering letter A. Mm-hmm.</li> </ul>

	Page 85		Page 87
1	instrument of exemption. You can find the reference at	1	undertaking on behalf of Leighton, should at least ask
2	the top of page 2222. Do you see that?	2	for a copy of the PMP at the time?
3	A. Yes, I see that.	3	A. If I'm understanding everything, yes, I should have, but
4	Q. This is the second bit of the whole letter.	4	I would be relying on, in the main, project staff to
5	Then the third part of this letter, if you carry on	5	have a copy of that for sure, and to advise me if there
6	with 2225, we can see there's a reference schedule here;	6	was anything that I should be made aware of in
7	okay? From here, all the way up to 2228, this is the	7	particular.
8	reference schedule	8	Q. Thank you.
9	A. Yes.	9	Now let's move on to the second part, ie the IoE,
10	Q the third part of this exemption letter.	10	the instrument of exemption, which you can find from
11	If we may carry on from 2229 onwards, we see the	11	2222.
12	fourth part of this letter, that is the general notes	12	First of all, I think the paragraph 1, I only need
13	and conditions to the reference schedule that we have	13	you to focus on the last sentence, which starts from
14	just seen. These general notes go all the way to 2233.	14	"Moreover":
15	That's the four parts of this exemption letter.	15	" the exemption is confined to those procedures
16	If I may first discuss with you the first part, the	16	and requirements relating to the appointment
17	covering letter. If you go back to 2220, the covering	17	of authorised person and registered structural engineer
18	letter, let's look at the second paragraph. It says:	18	as appropriate, approval of plans, consent to
19	"In recognition of the exceptional nature of the	19	commencement and resumption of works and occupation of
20	said buildings and associated building works and having		buildings provided for in section 4, sections 14 to 17A
21	regard to the draft 'project management plan' dated	21	and sections 19 to 21 of the Buildings Ordinance, such
22	22 November 2012, I now grant exemption from the BO		that my duties and sanctioning powers to ensure
23	[Buildings Ordinance] in respect of the said buildings	23	standards of health and safety are not undermined."
24	and associated building works, details of which are as	24	First of all, can you confirm that this is also your
25	listed in the reference schedule to the instrument of	25	understanding at the time, ie the exemption of Buildings
	Page 86		Page 88
1	exemption attached. I would like to remind you to	1	Ordinance is not complete but only in respect of certain
2	submit the formal 'project management plan' as soon as	2	sections as stated here?
3	possible."	3	A. Can I confirm when I knew this sorry, can you repeat
4	The "you" refers to MTRC; this letter is addressed	4	the question?
5	to MTRC. Okay?	5	Q. I am proceeding on the basis that because you signed
6	First of all, did you or other staff in Leighton	6	an undertaking
7	receive or read this letter before this Inquiry?	7	A. Right.
8	A. Well, I have read it. I can't speak for other people.	8	Q that you have read the instrument of exemption at the
9	Q. Have you, sorry?	9	material time when you signed the undertaking. But
10	A. I have. I can't speak for other people.	10	of course if your position is saying you have not read
11	Q. So you did receive the draft PMP at the time?	11	or received this IoE at the time when you signed this
12	A. I don't know. I can't recall ever seeing it. You asked	12	undertaking, then you can tell me, but I am proceeding
13	me if I had read this. I have read this recently.	13	assuming that you did this.
14	Q. Sorry, it's my fault. I should clarify my question.	14	A. As I said earlier, I can't recall whether I've got it or
15	My question should have been: did you read or	15	I didn't have it.
16	receive the PMP, the project management plan, dated	16	Q. Fine. Let's see if you can help us a little bit more.
17	22 November 2012?	17	If you go to paragraph 2, it says:
18	A. Me personally, I don't remember receiving it, but I may	18	"As conditions to be imposed under section 54(2) of
19	well have done. I don't remember.	19	the Mass Transit Railway Ordinance, I require the MTR
20	Q. You don't remember. I assume you also don't remember		Corporation Ltd to:
	whether you have read or received other subsequent	21	(a) submit such drawings, plans and calculations and
21	whether you have read or received other subsequent	~~	
22	formal submissions of PMP afterwards; is that correct?	22	other details as may be necessary to implement the
22 23	formal submissions of PMP afterwards; is that correct? A. Correct, I don't recall.	23	consultation process detailed in the reference schedule
22	formal submissions of PMP afterwards; is that correct?		

	Page 89		Page 91
1	modification or variation of designs and working	1	Q. What it suggests to me, if we read the second box, we
2	procedures as may be reasonably necessary to maintain	2	see "New submission/amendment"; can you see that?
3	standards of health and safety".	3	A. Yes.
4	Did you have any recollection that you actually read	4	Q. If we go down, we see the arrows go down, and then
5	this paragraph or were aware of this paragraph about the	5	"BD/RDO reply", and then go down. It says, on the
6	need of a consultation process, at the time when you	6	left-hand side of the arrow, "Issuance of acceptance
7	signed the undertaking?	7	letter enclosing imposed conditions (by BD/RDO) once
8	A. I've said I can't recall reading it, so	8	comments closed out", and then the "Commencement of
9	Q. Yes.	9	works". We see the flow from "New submission/amendment"
10	CHAIRMAN: Even if you hadn't read it, looking at it now,	10	to "Commencement of works". Do you see that?
11	does anything there take you by surprise?	11	A. I can see the chart, yes.
12	A. No, Mr Chairman, it doesn't.	12	Q. What it suggests to me is that this procedure requires
13	CHAIRMAN: So you would have expected the sort of	13	the acceptance by BD before of the plans submitted to
14	requirements that are listed here?	14	the BD, before any commencement of the works, whether in
15	A. Yes.	15	relation to new submission or amendment. Do you have
16	CHAIRMAN: Including consultation where necessary?	16	any comment, or accept that or disagree?
17	A. It's a reasonably well-understood process.	17	A. Well, it's not really something I get very involved
18	CHAIRMAN: Yes.	18	with, so I'm probably not the best person to be asking.
19	MR CHEUK: And if we again turn to 2225, going to the third	19	Q. Can I also ask you this question. You did give various
20	part of the letter, that is the reference schedule, we	20	undertakings under the IoE which refers to PMP. By
21	see first of all category 1, that's "Station at	21	undertaking to comply with the standards as stipulated
22	Sung Wong Toi". That's another station of the SCL which	22	in the exemption letter, do you accept that Leighton,
23	does not concern us so we can jump over it; correct?	23	apart from MTRC, also had a duty to ensure that work
24	A. I'll take your word for it, yes.	24	should be commenced and carried out only after BD has
25	Q. And category 2, we see that's the station which concerns	25	accepted the relevant drawings, whether in relation to
	Page 90		Page 92
1	us at the moment. That is the Hung Hom Station	1	new submission or amendment?
2	compound.	2	A. Again, I'm not that close to the design side of things
3	A. Yes.	3	or the documents.
4	Q. I take it that you also agree that the consultation	4	Q. Yes. I understand your position. Let's move on.
5	process applies to our project, ie the Hung Hom Station?	5	Do you have any knowledge about the difference
6	A. I said I don't necessarily recall reading it, but	6	between the Buildings Department's originally accepted
7	I understand what it means now, yes.	7	design and the as-built condition carried out by
8	Q. Now, if we go to another document, B4/2075.	8	Intrafor?
9	Before we look at this document, you can take it	9	A. Intrafor had their own AS, so I didn't get involved with
10	from me that after the exemption letter, covering letter	10	that at all.
11	we have seen, MTRC did submit the formal PMP afterwards.	11	Q. You didn't get involved at all?
12	From January 2013, there are several versions of formal	12	A. No.
13	PMPs submitted by MTRC to the BD. In particular, if we	13	Q. Do you have any knowledge about what happened after
14	look at this bundle, 1950, this is the covering letter	14	Intrafor's as-built condition afterwards, some changes
15	dated 2 August 2013, and this is one of the formal	15	made to Intrafor's as-built condition? Are you aware of
16	submissions by MTRC to the BD of the project management	16	that were you aware of that at the time?
17	plan here. We can see the title here; right?	17	A. At the time when?
18	Now if I may trouble you to go back to 2075. Again,	18	Q. Before this Inquiry, let's say.
19	you can take it from me that this is the appendix 9 to	19	A. That's a long time.
20	the PMP that I just showed you; okay? What this	20	Q. Before May
21	appendix 9 sets out, as I read it, is the consultation	21	CHAIRMAN: Sorry, can you help me? Intrafor's as-built
22	procedure under the IoE. Do you have any recollection	22	condition, can you remind me I obviously know about
23	of this diagram?	23	what has happened; I didn't know there was any actual
24	A. No. I've seen one similar recently, but I can't recall	24	change, was there? You need to remind me briefly.
25	seeing it.	25	There's been a lot of evidence.

	Page 93		Page 95
1	MR CHEUK: Yes. It's my fault, Chairman, actually. I will	1	Q. Then let's look at H9/3873. We can see that this is
2	ask those questions in more detail with Mr Buckland.	2	a letter from the Buildings Department to MTRC, dated
3	Actually, with Buckland we deal with that in more	3	25 February 2013; okay?
4	detail.	4	A. Yes.
5	But the long and the short of the story, I don't	5	Q. Basically, this is you can take it from me, this is
6	think it's controversial, is that the BD originally	6	an acceptance letter by the BD in respect of some
7	accepted drawing is different from what Intrafor	7	drawings; okay?
8	actually built.	8	Were you aware of this letter at the time?
9	CHAIRMAN: All right.	9	A. No. Was it copied to us?
10	MR CHEUK: Back in finished before June.	10	Q. It doesn't say it was copied to you, but I was trying to
11	CHAIRMAN: All right. And presumably the as-built drawings	11	explore whether you, in any event, did receive such
12	were submitted to the Buildings Department and they	12	a letter from MTRC.
13	agreed to them?	13	A. I don't recall seeing it, but if it wasn't even copied
14	MR CHEUK: Retrospectively.	14	to us, there'd be no chance I'd see it in any event.
15	CHAIRMAN: Yes, retrospectively, obviously, yes.	15	Q. If we go to 3903, you can take it from me that this has
16	MR CHEUK: That's why there was first change, I will try to	16	conditions attached to the letter, which concerns the
17	call it conveniently that's the first change. That	17	frequency and the requirements in respect of coupler
18	doesn't involve the through-bar or hacking down that we	18	supervision.
19	have discussed.	19	Were you aware of this requirement at the time?
20	CHAIRMAN: No.	20	A. Sorry, what letter is this one? What's the date of this
21	MR CHEUK: The through-bar and what we have discussed abou		one?
22	hacking down is what I will call the second change.	22	Q. If we go back to the covering letter, it's dated
23	That happens after Intrafor's as-built condition.	23	25 February 2013.
24	CHAIRMAN: Yes.	24	A. Right. I don't recall seeing it. I've obviously seen
25	MR CHEUK: So can I confirm with you, Mr Brewster: you were	25	it a lot recently.
	Page 94		Page 96
1	not aware of the changes that happened to the top of the	1	Q. If we go back to the first page of the letter at 3873,
2	diaphragm wall after Intrafor's as-built condition; is	2	we can see that basically those drawings were in
3	that correct?		we can see that basically those drawings were in
		3	
4	A. At the time, no. Recently, I'm aware, yes.		relation to gridline 0 to 15. That you can see from the table, the first row:
4 5		3	relation to gridline 0 to 15. That you can see from the
	A. At the time, no. Recently, I'm aware, yes.	3 4	relation to gridline 0 to 15. That you can see from the table, the first row:
5	<ul><li>A. At the time, no. Recently, I'm aware, yes.</li><li>Q. Is it fair to say that you did sign undertaking as</li></ul>	3 4 5	relation to gridline 0 to 15. That you can see from the table, the first row: "Hung Hom Station (grid 0/15 and grid I/N)"
5 6	<ul><li>A. At the time, no. Recently, I'm aware, yes.</li><li>Q. Is it fair to say that you did sign undertaking as the leader of the SSP, we have seen, but from what you</li></ul>	3 4 5 6	relation to gridline 0 to 15. That you can see from the table, the first row: "Hung Hom Station (grid 0/15 and grid I/N)" This, you don't have any recollection of receiving
5 6 7	<ul><li>A. At the time, no. Recently, I'm aware, yes.</li><li>Q. Is it fair to say that you did sign undertaking as the leader of the SSP, we have seen, but from what you have told us so far, it seems that you basically were</li></ul>	3 4 5 6 7	relation to gridline 0 to 15. That you can see from the table, the first row: "Hung Hom Station (grid 0/15 and grid I/N)" This, you don't have any recollection of receiving this letter?
5 6 7 8	<ul><li>A. At the time, no. Recently, I'm aware, yes.</li><li>Q. Is it fair to say that you did sign undertaking as the leader of the SSP, we have seen, but from what you have told us so far, it seems that you basically were not aware of many other things that happened on the</li></ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	relation to gridline 0 to 15. That you can see from the table, the first row: "Hung Hom Station (grid 0/15 and grid I/N)" This, you don't have any recollection of receiving this letter? A. No.
5 6 7 8 9	<ul><li>A. At the time, no. Recently, I'm aware, yes.</li><li>Q. Is it fair to say that you did sign undertaking as the leader of the SSP, we have seen, but from what you have told us so far, it seems that you basically were not aware of many other things that happened on the site. It seems to me odd that, as the leader of the</li></ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>relation to gridline 0 to 15. That you can see from the table, the first row:</li> <li>"Hung Hom Station (grid 0/15 and grid I/N)"</li> <li>This, you don't have any recollection of receiving this letter?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. If we turn to another page, the same bundle, 3908, this</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul><li>A. At the time, no. Recently, I'm aware, yes.</li><li>Q. Is it fair to say that you did sign undertaking as the leader of the SSP, we have seen, but from what you have told us so far, it seems that you basically were not aware of many other things that happened on the site. It seems to me odd that, as the leader of the SSP, or as the AS signing the undertaking, you were not</li></ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>relation to gridline 0 to 15. That you can see from the table, the first row:</li> <li>"Hung Hom Station (grid 0/15 and grid I/N)"</li> <li>This, you don't have any recollection of receiving this letter?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. If we turn to another page, the same bundle, 3908, this is another BD acceptance letter, you can take it from</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>A. At the time, no. Recently, I'm aware, yes.</li> <li>Q. Is it fair to say that you did sign undertaking as the leader of the SSP, we have seen, but from what you have told us so far, it seems that you basically were not aware of many other things that happened on the site. It seems to me odd that, as the leader of the SSP, or as the AS signing the undertaking, you were not aware of anything at all. Do you want to comment on that?</li> <li>A. I wouldn't say not anything at all. If situations</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>relation to gridline 0 to 15. That you can see from the table, the first row:</li> <li>"Hung Hom Station (grid 0/15 and grid I/N)"</li> <li>This, you don't have any recollection of receiving this letter?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. If we turn to another page, the same bundle, 3908, this is another BD acceptance letter, you can take it from me, of the same date, but this time it's in relation to</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>A. At the time, no. Recently, I'm aware, yes.</li> <li>Q. Is it fair to say that you did sign undertaking as the leader of the SSP, we have seen, but from what you have told us so far, it seems that you basically were not aware of many other things that happened on the site. It seems to me odd that, as the leader of the SSP, or as the AS signing the undertaking, you were not aware of anything at all. Do you want to comment on that?</li> <li>A. I wouldn't say not anything at all. If situations warranted my involvement, I was consulted. I relied on</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>relation to gridline 0 to 15. That you can see from the table, the first row:</li> <li>"Hung Hom Station (grid 0/15 and grid I/N)"</li> <li>This, you don't have any recollection of receiving this letter?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. If we turn to another page, the same bundle, 3908, this is another BD acceptance letter, you can take it from me, of the same date, but this time it's in relation to a separate area, gridlines 22 to 49; okay?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Then if we turn to 3930, in paragraph 3 we see the same</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A. At the time, no. Recently, I'm aware, yes.</li> <li>Q. Is it fair to say that you did sign undertaking as the leader of the SSP, we have seen, but from what you have told us so far, it seems that you basically were not aware of many other things that happened on the site. It seems to me odd that, as the leader of the SSP, or as the AS signing the undertaking, you were not aware of anything at all. Do you want to comment on that?</li> <li>A. I wouldn't say not anything at all. If situations warranted my involvement, I was consulted. I relied on the site staff, the project management team and my</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>relation to gridline 0 to 15. That you can see from the table, the first row:</li> <li>"Hung Hom Station (grid 0/15 and grid I/N)"</li> <li>This, you don't have any recollection of receiving this letter?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. If we turn to another page, the same bundle, 3908, this is another BD acceptance letter, you can take it from me, of the same date, but this time it's in relation to a separate area, gridlines 22 to 49; okay?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>A. At the time, no. Recently, I'm aware, yes.</li> <li>Q. Is it fair to say that you did sign undertaking as the leader of the SSP, we have seen, but from what you have told us so far, it seems that you basically were not aware of many other things that happened on the site. It seems to me odd that, as the leader of the SSP, or as the AS signing the undertaking, you were not aware of anything at all. Do you want to comment on that?</li> <li>A. I wouldn't say not anything at all. If situations warranted my involvement, I was consulted. I relied on the site staff, the project management team and my representatives to comply with their obligations, and if</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>relation to gridline 0 to 15. That you can see from the table, the first row:</li> <li>"Hung Hom Station (grid 0/15 and grid I/N)"</li> <li>This, you don't have any recollection of receiving this letter?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. If we turn to another page, the same bundle, 3908, this is another BD acceptance letter, you can take it from me, of the same date, but this time it's in relation to a separate area, gridlines 22 to 49; okay?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Then if we turn to 3930, in paragraph 3 we see the same requirements about coupler inspections. Were you aware of these requirements at the time?</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A. At the time, no. Recently, I'm aware, yes.</li> <li>Q. Is it fair to say that you did sign undertaking as the leader of the SSP, we have seen, but from what you have told us so far, it seems that you basically were not aware of many other things that happened on the site. It seems to me odd that, as the leader of the SSP, or as the AS signing the undertaking, you were not aware of anything at all. Do you want to comment on that?</li> <li>A. I wouldn't say not anything at all. If situations warranted my involvement, I was consulted. I relied on the site staff, the project management team and my representatives to comply with their obligations, and if anything required my attention they would let me know.</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>relation to gridline 0 to 15. That you can see from the table, the first row:</li> <li>"Hung Hom Station (grid 0/15 and grid I/N)"</li> <li>This, you don't have any recollection of receiving this letter?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. If we turn to another page, the same bundle, 3908, this is another BD acceptance letter, you can take it from me, of the same date, but this time it's in relation to a separate area, gridlines 22 to 49; okay?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Then if we turn to 3930, in paragraph 3 we see the same requirements about coupler inspections. Were you aware of these requirements at the time?</li> <li>A. I can't recall but I have seen them since, recent times.</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A. At the time, no. Recently, I'm aware, yes.</li> <li>Q. Is it fair to say that you did sign undertaking as the leader of the SSP, we have seen, but from what you have told us so far, it seems that you basically were not aware of many other things that happened on the site. It seems to me odd that, as the leader of the SSP, or as the AS signing the undertaking, you were not aware of anything at all. Do you want to comment on that?</li> <li>A. I wouldn't say not anything at all. If situations warranted my involvement, I was consulted. I relied on the site staff, the project management team and my representatives to comply with their obligations, and if anything required my attention they would let me know.</li> <li>Q. Let's move on to a slightly different topic. In respect</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>relation to gridline 0 to 15. That you can see from the table, the first row:</li> <li>"Hung Hom Station (grid 0/15 and grid I/N)"</li> <li>This, you don't have any recollection of receiving this letter?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. If we turn to another page, the same bundle, 3908, this is another BD acceptance letter, you can take it from me, of the same date, but this time it's in relation to a separate area, gridlines 22 to 49; okay?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Then if we turn to 3930, in paragraph 3 we see the same requirements about coupler inspections. Were you aware of these requirements at the time?</li> <li>A. I can't recall but I have seen them since, recent times.</li> <li>Q. When you say "recent times", how recent is that?</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>A. At the time, no. Recently, I'm aware, yes.</li> <li>Q. Is it fair to say that you did sign undertaking as the leader of the SSP, we have seen, but from what you have told us so far, it seems that you basically were not aware of many other things that happened on the site. It seems to me odd that, as the leader of the SSP, or as the AS signing the undertaking, you were not aware of anything at all. Do you want to comment on that?</li> <li>A. I wouldn't say not anything at all. If situations warranted my involvement, I was consulted. I relied on the site staff, the project management team and my representatives to comply with their obligations, and if anything required my attention they would let me know.</li> <li>Q. Let's move on to a slightly different topic. In respect of couplers used in this project, you were aware of the</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>relation to gridline 0 to 15. That you can see from the table, the first row:</li> <li>"Hung Hom Station (grid 0/15 and grid I/N)"</li> <li>This, you don't have any recollection of receiving this letter?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. If we turn to another page, the same bundle, 3908, this is another BD acceptance letter, you can take it from me, of the same date, but this time it's in relation to a separate area, gridlines 22 to 49; okay?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Then if we turn to 3930, in paragraph 3 we see the same requirements about coupler inspections. Were you aware of these requirements at the time?</li> <li>A. I can't recall but I have seen them since, recent times.</li> <li>Q. When you say "recent times", how recent is that?</li> <li>A. Since June this year.</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>A. At the time, no. Recently, I'm aware, yes.</li> <li>Q. Is it fair to say that you did sign undertaking as the leader of the SSP, we have seen, but from what you have told us so far, it seems that you basically were not aware of many other things that happened on the site. It seems to me odd that, as the leader of the SSP, or as the AS signing the undertaking, you were not aware of anything at all. Do you want to comment on that?</li> <li>A. I wouldn't say not anything at all. If situations warranted my involvement, I was consulted. I relied on the site staff, the project management team and my representatives to comply with their obligations, and if anything required my attention they would let me know.</li> <li>Q. Let's move on to a slightly different topic. In respect of couplers used in this project, you were aware of the use of couplers, first, in this project, is that</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>relation to gridline 0 to 15. That you can see from the table, the first row:</li> <li>"Hung Hom Station (grid 0/15 and grid I/N)"</li> <li>This, you don't have any recollection of receiving this letter?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. If we turn to another page, the same bundle, 3908, this is another BD acceptance letter, you can take it from me, of the same date, but this time it's in relation to a separate area, gridlines 22 to 49; okay?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Then if we turn to 3930, in paragraph 3 we see the same requirements about coupler inspections. Were you aware of these requirements at the time?</li> <li>A. I can't recall but I have seen them since, recent times.</li> <li>Q. When you say "recent times", how recent is that?</li> <li>A. Since June this year. If we go in the same bundle to</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>A. At the time, no. Recently, I'm aware, yes.</li> <li>Q. Is it fair to say that you did sign undertaking as the leader of the SSP, we have seen, but from what you have told us so far, it seems that you basically were not aware of many other things that happened on the site. It seems to me odd that, as the leader of the SSP, or as the AS signing the undertaking, you were not aware of anything at all. Do you want to comment on that?</li> <li>A. I wouldn't say not anything at all. If situations warranted my involvement, I was consulted. I relied on the site staff, the project management team and my representatives to comply with their obligations, and if anything required my attention they would let me know.</li> <li>Q. Let's move on to a slightly different topic. In respect of couplers used in this project, you were aware of the use of couplers, first, in this project, is that correct, at the time?</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>relation to gridline 0 to 15. That you can see from the table, the first row:</li> <li>"Hung Hom Station (grid 0/15 and grid I/N)" This, you don't have any recollection of receiving this letter?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. If we turn to another page, the same bundle, 3908, this is another BD acceptance letter, you can take it from me, of the same date, but this time it's in relation to a separate area, gridlines 22 to 49; okay?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Then if we turn to 3930, in paragraph 3 we see the same requirements about coupler inspections. Were you aware of these requirements at the time?</li> <li>A. I can't recall but I have seen them since, recent times.</li> <li>Q. When you say "recent times", how recent is that?</li> <li>A. Since June this year. If we go in the same bundle to 4029, we see this is another BD acceptance letter, this</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A. At the time, no. Recently, I'm aware, yes.</li> <li>Q. Is it fair to say that you did sign undertaking as the leader of the SSP, we have seen, but from what you have told us so far, it seems that you basically were not aware of many other things that happened on the site. It seems to me odd that, as the leader of the SSP, or as the AS signing the undertaking, you were not aware of anything at all. Do you want to comment on that?</li> <li>A. I wouldn't say not anything at all. If situations warranted my involvement, I was consulted. I relied on the site staff, the project management team and my representatives to comply with their obligations, and if anything required my attention they would let me know.</li> <li>Q. Let's move on to a slightly different topic. In respect of couplers used in this project, you were aware of the use of couplers, first, in this project, is that correct, at the time?</li> <li>A. At the time I wasn't aware, no.</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>relation to gridline 0 to 15. That you can see from the table, the first row:</li> <li>"Hung Hom Station (grid 0/15 and grid I/N)" This, you don't have any recollection of receiving this letter?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. If we turn to another page, the same bundle, 3908, this is another BD acceptance letter, you can take it from me, of the same date, but this time it's in relation to a separate area, gridlines 22 to 49; okay?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Then if we turn to 3930, in paragraph 3 we see the same requirements about coupler inspections. Were you aware of these requirements at the time?</li> <li>A. I can't recall but I have seen them since, recent times.</li> <li>Q. When you say "recent times", how recent is that?</li> <li>A. Since June this year. If we go in the same bundle to 4029, we see this is another BD acceptance letter, this time in respect of drawings at gridlines 15 to 22; okay?</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A. At the time, no. Recently, I'm aware, yes.</li> <li>Q. Is it fair to say that you did sign undertaking as the leader of the SSP, we have seen, but from what you have told us so far, it seems that you basically were not aware of many other things that happened on the site. It seems to me odd that, as the leader of the SSP, or as the AS signing the undertaking, you were not aware of anything at all. Do you want to comment on that?</li> <li>A. I wouldn't say not anything at all. If situations warranted my involvement, I was consulted. I relied on the site staff, the project management team and my representatives to comply with their obligations, and if anything required my attention they would let me know.</li> <li>Q. Let's move on to a slightly different topic. In respect of couplers used in this project, you were aware of the use of couplers, first, in this project, is that correct, at the time?</li> <li>A. At the time I wasn't aware, no.</li> <li>Q. At the time you were not aware</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>relation to gridline 0 to 15. That you can see from the table, the first row:</li> <li>"Hung Hom Station (grid 0/15 and grid I/N)"</li> <li>This, you don't have any recollection of receiving this letter?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. If we turn to another page, the same bundle, 3908, this is another BD acceptance letter, you can take it from me, of the same date, but this time it's in relation to a separate area, gridlines 22 to 49; okay?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Then if we turn to 3930, in paragraph 3 we see the same requirements about coupler inspections. Were you aware of these requirements at the time?</li> <li>A. I can't recall but I have seen them since, recent times.</li> <li>Q. Since June this year. If we go in the same bundle to 4029, we see this is another BD acceptance letter, this time in respect of drawings at gridlines 15 to 22; okay?</li> <li>A. (Nodded head).</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A. At the time, no. Recently, I'm aware, yes.</li> <li>Q. Is it fair to say that you did sign undertaking as the leader of the SSP, we have seen, but from what you have told us so far, it seems that you basically were not aware of many other things that happened on the site. It seems to me odd that, as the leader of the SSP, or as the AS signing the undertaking, you were not aware of anything at all. Do you want to comment on that?</li> <li>A. I wouldn't say not anything at all. If situations warranted my involvement, I was consulted. I relied on the site staff, the project management team and my representatives to comply with their obligations, and if anything required my attention they would let me know.</li> <li>Q. Let's move on to a slightly different topic. In respect of couplers used in this project, you were aware of the use of couplers, first, in this project, is that correct, at the time?</li> <li>A. At the time I wasn't aware, no.</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>relation to gridline 0 to 15. That you can see from the table, the first row:</li> <li>"Hung Hom Station (grid 0/15 and grid I/N)" This, you don't have any recollection of receiving this letter?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. If we turn to another page, the same bundle, 3908, this is another BD acceptance letter, you can take it from me, of the same date, but this time it's in relation to a separate area, gridlines 22 to 49; okay?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Then if we turn to 3930, in paragraph 3 we see the same requirements about coupler inspections. Were you aware of these requirements at the time?</li> <li>A. I can't recall but I have seen them since, recent times.</li> <li>Q. When you say "recent times", how recent is that?</li> <li>A. Since June this year. If we go in the same bundle to 4029, we see this is another BD acceptance letter, this time in respect of drawings at gridlines 15 to 22; okay?</li> </ul>

	Page 97		Page 99
1	cannot recall whether you read it?	1	MR CHEUK: Yes.
2	A. No, same comment as before. I don't recall seeing it	2	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Is there any indication on these
3	and it wasn't even copied to us. I imagine it was but	3	letters who they are copied to? Does it say at the top
4	I can't recall seeing it at the time.	4	or bottom anywhere? I can't see.
5	Q. If we turn to	5	MR CHEUK: I can't see either. If we look, for example, at
6	CHAIRMAN: Sorry, could I just ask you you can help me	6	4031, it only says copied to RGE, which is the
7	here, I think, thanks, just to understand some technical	7	registered geotechnical engineer, which should be a role
8	terms, if I can.	8	performed by Atkins, as I understand. So it doesn't, on
9	Under subparagraph (b) of paragraph 3 at the bottom	9	the record of this document, say it was sent or copied
10	of that page, it says:	10	to Leighton.
11	"Frequency of quality supervision, which should be	11	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. That helps me.
12	at least 20 per cent of the splicing assemblies by the	12	MR CHEUK: If we carry on, look at the bundle, 4263.
13	quality control supervisor"	13	This is a submission, you can take it from me, by
14	Splicing assemblies?	14	MTRC, to the Buildings Department, attaching the quality
15	A. That means the whole assembly of two bars screwed into	15	supervision plan, QSP.
16	one coupler.	16	In the previous three letters I just took you to,
17	CHAIRMAN: The assembly, okay.	17	they set out a requirement of submission of QSP, and
18	So what's required is at least 20 per cent of those	18	this is the response by MTRC to submit the QSP to the
19	assemblies taking place?	19	Buildings Department; okay?
20	A. Yes.	20	If we look at the QSP itself, turn over to 4265, we
21	CHAIRMAN: And supervision should be by the quality control		see in the title it says, "Quality supervision plan
22	supervisor of the competent person.	22	by MTRC & RC", and "RC", I understand, refers to
23	Then it says:	23	Leighton, registered contractor?
24	" and full-time continuous supervision by the	24	A. Registered contractor, Leighton, yes.
25	quality control coordinator"	25	Q. So I presume from reading of this document, Leighton had
	Page 98		Page 100
1	"Full-time continuous supervision", what does	1	a hand in preparing this document. Do you know anything
1 2		1 2	
	"Full-time continuous supervision", what does		<ul><li>a hand in preparing this document. Do you know anything about it?</li><li>A. At the time I didn't, but I've become aware that we did</li></ul>
2	"Full-time continuous supervision", what does that is that a term that you come across day to day in your long career or A. Not explicitly in those terms. Continuous supervision	2	<ul><li>a hand in preparing this document. Do you know anything about it?</li><li>A. At the time I didn't, but I've become aware that we did submit something to MTRC, either informally or formally.</li></ul>
2 3	<ul><li>"Full-time continuous supervision", what does that is that a term that you come across day to day in your long career or</li><li>A. Not explicitly in those terms. Continuous supervision is something we provide through the contract by having</li></ul>	2 3	<ul><li>a hand in preparing this document. Do you know anything about it?</li><li>A. At the time I didn't, but I've become aware that we did submit something to MTRC, either informally or formally. There's usually a discussion process that goes on with</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>"Full-time continuous supervision", what does that is that a term that you come across day to day in your long career or</li><li>A. Not explicitly in those terms. Continuous supervision is something we provide through the contract by having the right number of people in the right places at the</li></ul>	2 3 4	<ul><li>a hand in preparing this document. Do you know anything about it?</li><li>A. At the time I didn't, but I've become aware that we did submit something to MTRC, either informally or formally. There's usually a discussion process that goes on with these things; it's not just a one-sided show.</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul><li>"Full-time continuous supervision", what does that is that a term that you come across day to day in your long career or</li><li>A. Not explicitly in those terms. Continuous supervision is something we provide through the contract by having the right number of people in the right places at the right names</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul><li>a hand in preparing this document. Do you know anything about it?</li><li>A. At the time I didn't, but I've become aware that we did submit something to MTRC, either informally or formally. There's usually a discussion process that goes on with these things; it's not just a one-sided show.</li><li>Q. I also find in the bundles, there's another submission,</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul><li>"Full-time continuous supervision", what does that is that a term that you come across day to day in your long career or</li><li>A. Not explicitly in those terms. Continuous supervision is something we provide through the contract by having the right number of people in the right places at the right names</li><li>CHAIRMAN: Okay.</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul><li>a hand in preparing this document. Do you know anything about it?</li><li>A. At the time I didn't, but I've become aware that we did submit something to MTRC, either informally or formally. There's usually a discussion process that goes on with these things; it's not just a one-sided show.</li><li>Q. I also find in the bundles, there's another submission, B5/2659.</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>"Full-time continuous supervision", what does that is that a term that you come across day to day in your long career or</li> <li>A. Not explicitly in those terms. Continuous supervision is something we provide through the contract by having the right number of people in the right places at the right names</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Okay.</li> <li>A to cover the period. Full-time, I'm not sure what</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>a hand in preparing this document. Do you know anything about it?</li> <li>A. At the time I didn't, but I've become aware that we did submit something to MTRC, either informally or formally. There's usually a discussion process that goes on with these things; it's not just a one-sided show.</li> <li>Q. I also find in the bundles, there's another submission, B5/2659. This is what people, all parties, generally call</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>"Full-time continuous supervision", what does that is that a term that you come across day to day in your long career or</li> <li>A. Not explicitly in those terms. Continuous supervision is something we provide through the contract by having the right number of people in the right places at the right names</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Okay.</li> <li>A to cover the period. Full-time, I'm not sure what that means. What I know it doesn't mean is people</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>a hand in preparing this document. Do you know anything about it?</li> <li>A. At the time I didn't, but I've become aware that we did submit something to MTRC, either informally or formally. There's usually a discussion process that goes on with these things; it's not just a one-sided show.</li> <li>Q. I also find in the bundles, there's another submission, B5/2659. This is what people, all parties, generally call contractor's submission form, which is something</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>"Full-time continuous supervision", what does that is that a term that you come across day to day in your long career or</li> <li>A. Not explicitly in those terms. Continuous supervision is something we provide through the contract by having the right number of people in the right places at the right names</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Okay.</li> <li>A to cover the period. Full-time, I'm not sure what that means. What I know it doesn't mean is people standing out there 100 per cent of their working day.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>a hand in preparing this document. Do you know anything about it?</li> <li>A. At the time I didn't, but I've become aware that we did submit something to MTRC, either informally or formally. There's usually a discussion process that goes on with these things; it's not just a one-sided show.</li> <li>Q. I also find in the bundles, there's another submission, B5/2659. This is what people, all parties, generally call contractor's submission form, which is something submitted by Leighton to MTRC; correct?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>"Full-time continuous supervision", what does that is that a term that you come across day to day in your long career or</li> <li>A. Not explicitly in those terms. Continuous supervision is something we provide through the contract by having the right number of people in the right places at the right names</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Okay.</li> <li>A to cover the period. Full-time, I'm not sure what that means. What I know it doesn't mean is people standing out there 100 per cent of their working day. It's got to be something in between.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>a hand in preparing this document. Do you know anything about it?</li> <li>A. At the time I didn't, but I've become aware that we did submit something to MTRC, either informally or formally. There's usually a discussion process that goes on with these things; it's not just a one-sided show.</li> <li>Q. I also find in the bundles, there's another submission, B5/2659. This is what people, all parties, generally call contractor's submission form, which is something submitted by Leighton to MTRC; correct?</li> <li>A. That's what it looks like, yes.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>"Full-time continuous supervision", what does that is that a term that you come across day to day in your long career or</li> <li>A. Not explicitly in those terms. Continuous supervision is something we provide through the contract by having the right number of people in the right places at the right names</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Okay.</li> <li>A to cover the period. Full-time, I'm not sure what that means. What I know it doesn't mean is people standing out there 100 per cent of their working day. It's got to be something in between.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Yes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>a hand in preparing this document. Do you know anything about it?</li> <li>A. At the time I didn't, but I've become aware that we did submit something to MTRC, either informally or formally. There's usually a discussion process that goes on with these things; it's not just a one-sided show.</li> <li>Q. I also find in the bundles, there's another submission, B5/2659. This is what people, all parties, generally call contractor's submission form, which is something submitted by Leighton to MTRC; correct?</li> <li>A. That's what it looks like, yes.</li> <li>Q. It says from Malcolm Plummer, LCA, Leighton, project</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>"Full-time continuous supervision", what does that is that a term that you come across day to day in your long career or</li> <li>A. Not explicitly in those terms. Continuous supervision is something we provide through the contract by having the right number of people in the right places at the right names</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Okay.</li> <li>A to cover the period. Full-time, I'm not sure what that means. What I know it doesn't mean is people standing out there 100 per cent of their working day. It's got to be something in between.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Yes.</li> <li>MR CHEUK: But I think you can also help us, the RGBC/RSC,</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>a hand in preparing this document. Do you know anything about it?</li> <li>A. At the time I didn't, but I've become aware that we did submit something to MTRC, either informally or formally. There's usually a discussion process that goes on with these things; it's not just a one-sided show.</li> <li>Q. I also find in the bundles, there's another submission, B5/2659. This is what people, all parties, generally call contractor's submission form, which is something submitted by Leighton to MTRC; correct?</li> <li>A. That's what it looks like, yes.</li> <li>Q. It says from Malcolm Plummer, LCA, Leighton, project director, to construction manager Mr Patrick Cheng,</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>"Full-time continuous supervision", what does that is that a term that you come across day to day in your long career or</li> <li>A. Not explicitly in those terms. Continuous supervision is something we provide through the contract by having the right number of people in the right places at the right names</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Okay.</li> <li>A to cover the period. Full-time, I'm not sure what that means. What I know it doesn't mean is people standing out there 100 per cent of their working day. It's got to be something in between.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Yes.</li> <li>MR CHEUK: But I think you can also help us, the RGBC/RSC, that's a shortform of registered general building</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>a hand in preparing this document. Do you know anything about it?</li> <li>A. At the time I didn't, but I've become aware that we did submit something to MTRC, either informally or formally. There's usually a discussion process that goes on with these things; it's not just a one-sided show.</li> <li>Q. I also find in the bundles, there's another submission, B5/2659. This is what people, all parties, generally call contractor's submission form, which is something submitted by Leighton to MTRC; correct?</li> <li>A. That's what it looks like, yes.</li> <li>Q. It says from Malcolm Plummer, LCA, Leighton, project director, to construction manager Mr Patrick Cheng, works contract 1112; do you see that?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>"Full-time continuous supervision", what does that is that a term that you come across day to day in your long career or</li> <li>A. Not explicitly in those terms. Continuous supervision is something we provide through the contract by having the right number of people in the right places at the right names</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Okay.</li> <li>A to cover the period. Full-time, I'm not sure what that means. What I know it doesn't mean is people standing out there 100 per cent of their working day. It's got to be something in between.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Yes.</li> <li>MR CHEUK: But I think you can also help us, the RGBC/RSC, that's a shortform of registered general building contractor</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>a hand in preparing this document. Do you know anything about it?</li> <li>A. At the time I didn't, but I've become aware that we did submit something to MTRC, either informally or formally. There's usually a discussion process that goes on with these things; it's not just a one-sided show.</li> <li>Q. I also find in the bundles, there's another submission, B5/2659. This is what people, all parties, generally call contractor's submission form, which is something submitted by Leighton to MTRC; correct?</li> <li>A. That's what it looks like, yes.</li> <li>Q. It says from Malcolm Plummer, LCA, Leighton, project director, to construction manager Mr Patrick Cheng, works contract 1112; do you see that?</li> <li>A. I do.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>"Full-time continuous supervision", what does that is that a term that you come across day to day in your long career or</li> <li>A. Not explicitly in those terms. Continuous supervision is something we provide through the contract by having the right number of people in the right places at the right names</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Okay.</li> <li>A to cover the period. Full-time, I'm not sure what that means. What I know it doesn't mean is people standing out there 100 per cent of their working day. It's got to be something in between.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Yes.</li> <li>MR CHEUK: But I think you can also help us, the RGBC/RSC, that's a shortform of registered general building contractor</li> <li>A. Yes. There are two requirements here. There's</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>a hand in preparing this document. Do you know anything about it?</li> <li>A. At the time I didn't, but I've become aware that we did submit something to MTRC, either informally or formally. There's usually a discussion process that goes on with these things; it's not just a one-sided show.</li> <li>Q. I also find in the bundles, there's another submission, B5/2659. This is what people, all parties, generally call contractor's submission form, which is something submitted by Leighton to MTRC; correct?</li> <li>A. That's what it looks like, yes.</li> <li>Q. It says from Malcolm Plummer, LCA, Leighton, project director, to construction manager Mr Patrick Cheng, works contract 1112; do you see that?</li> <li>A. I do.</li> <li>Q. It also says, the document title:</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>"Full-time continuous supervision", what does that is that a term that you come across day to day in your long career or</li> <li>A. Not explicitly in those terms. Continuous supervision is something we provide through the contract by having the right number of people in the right places at the right names</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Okay.</li> <li>A to cover the period. Full-time, I'm not sure what that means. What I know it doesn't mean is people standing out there 100 per cent of their working day. It's got to be something in between.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Yes.</li> <li>MR CHEUK: But I think you can also help us, the RGBC/RSC, that's a shortform of registered general building contractor</li> <li>A. Yes. There are two requirements here. There's 20 per cent for the competent person, which is MTR;</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>a hand in preparing this document. Do you know anything about it?</li> <li>A. At the time I didn't, but I've become aware that we did submit something to MTRC, either informally or formally. There's usually a discussion process that goes on with these things; it's not just a one-sided show.</li> <li>Q. I also find in the bundles, there's another submission, B5/2659. This is what people, all parties, generally call contractor's submission form, which is something submitted by Leighton to MTRC; correct?</li> <li>A. That's what it looks like, yes.</li> <li>Q. It says from Malcolm Plummer, LCA, Leighton, project director, to construction manager Mr Patrick Cheng, works contract 1112; do you see that?</li> <li>A. I do.</li> <li>Q. It also says, the document title: "Quality supervision plan for installation of</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>"Full-time continuous supervision", what does that is that a term that you come across day to day in your long career or</li> <li>A. Not explicitly in those terms. Continuous supervision is something we provide through the contract by having the right number of people in the right places at the right names</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Okay.</li> <li>A to cover the period. Full-time, I'm not sure what that means. What I know it doesn't mean is people standing out there 100 per cent of their working day. It's got to be something in between.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Yes.</li> <li>MR CHEUK: But I think you can also help us, the RGBC/RSC, that's a shortform of registered general building contractor</li> <li>A. Yes. There are two requirements here. There's 20 per cent for the competent person, which is MTR; full-time supervision for the registered building</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>a hand in preparing this document. Do you know anything about it?</li> <li>A. At the time I didn't, but I've become aware that we did submit something to MTRC, either informally or formally. There's usually a discussion process that goes on with these things; it's not just a one-sided show.</li> <li>Q. I also find in the bundles, there's another submission, B5/2659. This is what people, all parties, generally call contractor's submission form, which is something submitted by Leighton to MTRC; correct?</li> <li>A. That's what it looks like, yes.</li> <li>Q. It says from Malcolm Plummer, LCA, Leighton, project director, to construction manager Mr Patrick Cheng, works contract 1112; do you see that?</li> <li>A. I do.</li> <li>Q. It also says, the document title: "Quality supervision plan for installation of couplers for diaphragm wall and barrettes by BOSA</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>"Full-time continuous supervision", what does that is that a term that you come across day to day in your long career or</li> <li>A. Not explicitly in those terms. Continuous supervision is something we provide through the contract by having the right number of people in the right places at the right names</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Okay.</li> <li>A to cover the period. Full-time, I'm not sure what that means. What I know it doesn't mean is people standing out there 100 per cent of their working day. It's got to be something in between.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Yes.</li> <li>MR CHEUK: But I think you can also help us, the RGBC/RSC, that's a shortform of registered general building contractor</li> <li>A. Yes. There are two requirements here. There's 20 per cent for the competent person, which is MTR; full-time supervision for the registered building contractor, which is ourselves; the RSC is a registered</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>a hand in preparing this document. Do you know anything about it?</li> <li>A. At the time I didn't, but I've become aware that we did submit something to MTRC, either informally or formally. There's usually a discussion process that goes on with these things; it's not just a one-sided show.</li> <li>Q. I also find in the bundles, there's another submission, B5/2659. This is what people, all parties, generally call contractor's submission form, which is something submitted by Leighton to MTRC; correct?</li> <li>A. That's what it looks like, yes.</li> <li>Q. It says from Malcolm Plummer, LCA, Leighton, project director, to construction manager Mr Patrick Cheng, works contract 1112; do you see that?</li> <li>A. I do.</li> <li>Q. It also says, the document title: "Quality supervision plan for installation of couplers for diaphragm wall and barrettes by BOSA second submission."</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>"Full-time continuous supervision", what does that is that a term that you come across day to day in your long career or</li> <li>A. Not explicitly in those terms. Continuous supervision is something we provide through the contract by having the right number of people in the right places at the right names</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Okay.</li> <li>A to cover the period. Full-time, I'm not sure what that means. What I know it doesn't mean is people standing out there 100 per cent of their working day. It's got to be something in between.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Yes.</li> <li>MR CHEUK: But I think you can also help us, the RGBC/RSC, that's a shortform of registered general building contractor</li> <li>A. Yes. There are two requirements here. There's 20 per cent for the competent person, which is MTR; full-time supervision for the registered building contractor, which is ourselves; the RSC is a registered specialist contractor which in this case is Intrafor.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>a hand in preparing this document. Do you know anything about it?</li> <li>A. At the time I didn't, but I've become aware that we did submit something to MTRC, either informally or formally. There's usually a discussion process that goes on with these things; it's not just a one-sided show.</li> <li>Q. I also find in the bundles, there's another submission, B5/2659. This is what people, all parties, generally call contractor's submission form, which is something submitted by Leighton to MTRC; correct?</li> <li>A. That's what it looks like, yes.</li> <li>Q. It says from Malcolm Plummer, LCA, Leighton, project director, to construction manager Mr Patrick Cheng, works contract 1112; do you see that?</li> <li>A. I do.</li> <li>Q. It also says, the document title: "Quality supervision plan for installation of couplers for diaphragm wall and barrettes by BOSA second submission." So do you have any knowledge whether the QSP was</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>"Full-time continuous supervision", what does that is that a term that you come across day to day in your long career or</li> <li>A. Not explicitly in those terms. Continuous supervision is something we provide through the contract by having the right number of people in the right places at the right names</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Okay.</li> <li>A to cover the period. Full-time, I'm not sure what that means. What I know it doesn't mean is people standing out there 100 per cent of their working day. It's got to be something in between.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Yes.</li> <li>MR CHEUK: But I think you can also help us, the RGBC/RSC, that's a shortform of registered general building contractor</li> <li>A. Yes. There are two requirements here. There's 20 per cent for the competent person, which is MTR; full-time supervision for the registered building contractor, which is ourselves; the RSC is a registered specialist contractor which in this case is Intrafor.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Good.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>a hand in preparing this document. Do you know anything about it?</li> <li>A. At the time I didn't, but I've become aware that we did submit something to MTRC, either informally or formally. There's usually a discussion process that goes on with these things; it's not just a one-sided show.</li> <li>Q. I also find in the bundles, there's another submission, B5/2659. This is what people, all parties, generally call contractor's submission form, which is something submitted by Leighton to MTRC; correct?</li> <li>A. That's what it looks like, yes.</li> <li>Q. It says from Malcolm Plummer, LCA, Leighton, project director, to construction manager Mr Patrick Cheng, works contract 1112; do you see that?</li> <li>A. I do.</li> <li>Q. It also says, the document title: "Quality supervision plan for installation of couplers for diaphragm wall and barrettes by BOSA second submission." So do you have any knowledge whether the QSP was actually originated from Leighton and then forwarded</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>"Full-time continuous supervision", what does that is that a term that you come across day to day in your long career or</li> <li>A. Not explicitly in those terms. Continuous supervision is something we provide through the contract by having the right number of people in the right places at the right names</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Okay.</li> <li>A to cover the period. Full-time, I'm not sure what that means. What I know it doesn't mean is people standing out there 100 per cent of their working day. It's got to be something in between.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Yes.</li> <li>MR CHEUK: But I think you can also help us, the RGBC/RSC, that's a shortform of registered general building contractor</li> <li>A. Yes. There are two requirements here. There's 20 per cent for the competent person, which is MTR; full-time supervision for the registered building contractor, which is ourselves; the RSC is a registered specialist contractor which in this case is Intrafor.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Good.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Mr Cheuk, in order to help me</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>a hand in preparing this document. Do you know anything about it?</li> <li>A. At the time I didn't, but I've become aware that we did submit something to MTRC, either informally or formally. There's usually a discussion process that goes on with these things; it's not just a one-sided show.</li> <li>Q. I also find in the bundles, there's another submission, B5/2659. This is what people, all parties, generally call contractor's submission form, which is something submitted by Leighton to MTRC; correct?</li> <li>A. That's what it looks like, yes.</li> <li>Q. It says from Malcolm Plummer, LCA, Leighton, project director, to construction manager Mr Patrick Cheng, works contract 1112; do you see that?</li> <li>A. I do.</li> <li>Q. It also says, the document title: "Quality supervision plan for installation of couplers for diaphragm wall and barrettes by BOSA second submission." So do you have any knowledge whether the QSP was actually originated from Leighton and then forwarded from Leighton to MTRC, and then from MTRC to Buildings</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>"Full-time continuous supervision", what does that is that a term that you come across day to day in your long career or</li> <li>A. Not explicitly in those terms. Continuous supervision is something we provide through the contract by having the right number of people in the right places at the right names</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Okay.</li> <li>A to cover the period. Full-time, I'm not sure what that means. What I know it doesn't mean is people standing out there 100 per cent of their working day. It's got to be something in between.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Yes.</li> <li>MR CHEUK: But I think you can also help us, the RGBC/RSC, that's a shortform of registered general building contractor</li> <li>A. Yes. There are two requirements here. There's 20 per cent for the competent person, which is MTR; full-time supervision for the registered building contractor, which is ourselves; the RSC is a registered specialist contractor which in this case is Intrafor.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: Good.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>a hand in preparing this document. Do you know anything about it?</li> <li>A. At the time I didn't, but I've become aware that we did submit something to MTRC, either informally or formally. There's usually a discussion process that goes on with these things; it's not just a one-sided show.</li> <li>Q. I also find in the bundles, there's another submission, B5/2659. This is what people, all parties, generally call contractor's submission form, which is something submitted by Leighton to MTRC; correct?</li> <li>A. That's what it looks like, yes.</li> <li>Q. It says from Malcolm Plummer, LCA, Leighton, project director, to construction manager Mr Patrick Cheng, works contract 1112; do you see that?</li> <li>A. I do.</li> <li>Q. It also says, the document title: "Quality supervision plan for installation of couplers for diaphragm wall and barrettes by BOSA second submission." So do you have any knowledge whether the QSP was actually originated from Leighton and then forwarded</li> </ul>

25 (Pages 97 to 100)

1	Page 101		Page 103
	from Leighton to MTR.	1	Q. Yes, I understand.
2	Q. Yes, but the difficulty I have is you see this	2	Let's go back to H9, if I may trouble you to look at
3	contractor's submission form is dated 23 August.	3	4269, paragraph 1 again, the requirement of QSP. What
4	A. Yes.	4	it also provides is that the supervision details should
5	Q. That is after the previous submission by MTRC to	5	be recorded by Leighton in a record sheet.
6	Buildings Department, so I just wonder, is this	6	If you look at paragraph 1(ii):
7	a formality that Leighton tried to do so as to, you	7	"Supervision and inspection will be recorded in the
8	know, have a record of Leighton's submission to MTRC, or	8	record sheet"
9	is this something new; do you know?	9	"Appendix C" is a typo; it should be "appendix B".
10	A. Well, I don't know, but as I said earlier, there's	10	" and write into the inspection logbook by
11	usually a discussion goes on on site and drafts are	11	quality control supervisors."
12	discussed. So what actually happened, I couldn't say;	12	Do you see that?
13	I'm not the one to answer that.	13	A. Yes, I see that.
14	Q. Did you read the QSP at the time?	14	Q. There is also a requirement, if we go down a bit to the
15	A. I don't recall reading it, no.	15	next page, 4270, the last sentence:
16	Q. If we look at back to the QSP, H9/4263 if we go to	16	"The logbook should be kept at the site office and
17	4269, paragraph 1, we see the requirements of inspection	17	when required produced to officers of the Buildings
18	of couplers set out here, which is similar to the	18	Department for inspection."
19	requirements that we have seen in the BD's acceptance	19	Do you see that requirement?
20	letters that we have seen before.	20	A. I can read that, yes.
20	It again provides for full-time continuous	20	Q. Now if we go to 4277, H9/4277, this is the sample record
21	supervision; that's the wording that Mr Chairman has	21	sheet referred to in paragraph 1(ii) that I just
22		22	discussed with you.
23 24	just asked you.		What it shows to me is that there should be a record
24 25	Do you know that actually, according to Leighton's letter to the BD I'll take you to it, Leighton's own	24 25	
23		23	of each and single coupler connection.
1	Page 102	1	Page 104
1	letter Leighton, not by you, by Mr Karl Speed, their	1	CHAIRMAN: Sorry, this document comes from?
2	position is that full-time continuous supervision refers	2	MR CHEUK: QSP.
3	to 100 per cent. Are you aware of that?	3	CHAIRMAN: That's within the QSP?
4	<ul><li>A. 100 per cent of what?</li><li>Q. 100 per cent of each and every coupler connection.</li></ul>	4	MR CHEUK: Within the QSP. It's appendix B.
	O 100 per cent of each and every complet connection		CHAIDMANL V
5		5	CHAIRMAN: Yes.
6	A. I can't recall reading that letter, for a start. Can	6	MR CHEUK: This suggests to me that it requires the record
6 7	A. I can't recall reading that letter, for a start. Can you tell me what it says?	6 7	MR CHEUK: This suggests to me that it requires the record of each and every single coupler connection. Do you
6 7 8	<ul><li>A. I can't recall reading that letter, for a start. Can you tell me what it says?</li><li>Q. Go to C1/379. This is a recent letter by Leighton</li></ul>	6 7 8	MR CHEUK: This suggests to me that it requires the record of each and every single coupler connection. Do you have any comment in relation to that?
6 7 8 9	<ul><li>A. I can't recall reading that letter, for a start. Can you tell me what it says?</li><li>Q. Go to C1/379. This is a recent letter by Leighton you can see the date, 26 June 2018 to the Works</li></ul>	6 7 8 9	<ul><li>MR CHEUK: This suggests to me that it requires the record of each and every single coupler connection. Do you have any comment in relation to that?</li><li>A. Well, that's drawn up for the D-walls, essentially, and</li></ul>
6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>A. I can't recall reading that letter, for a start. Can you tell me what it says?</li> <li>Q. Go to C1/379. This is a recent letter by Leighton you can see the date, 26 June 2018 to the Works Branch, Development Bureau, of the Hong Kong government.</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10	<ul><li>MR CHEUK: This suggests to me that it requires the record of each and every single coupler connection. Do you have any comment in relation to that?</li><li>A. Well, that's drawn up for the D-walls, essentially, and that's what they've done. But, you know, in the case of</li></ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>A. I can't recall reading that letter, for a start. Can you tell me what it says?</li> <li>Q. Go to C1/379. This is a recent letter by Leighton you can see the date, 26 June 2018 to the Works Branch, Development Bureau, of the Hong Kong government.</li> <li>A. I see that.</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul><li>MR CHEUK: This suggests to me that it requires the record of each and every single coupler connection. Do you have any comment in relation to that?</li><li>A. Well, that's drawn up for the D-walls, essentially, and that's what they've done. But, you know, in the case of the slab reinforcement connections into the couplers, we</li></ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>A. I can't recall reading that letter, for a start. Can you tell me what it says?</li> <li>Q. Go to C1/379. This is a recent letter by Leighton you can see the date, 26 June 2018 to the Works Branch, Development Bureau, of the Hong Kong government.</li> <li>A. I see that.</li> <li>Q. If we go down, we see that this letter says:</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul><li>MR CHEUK: This suggests to me that it requires the record of each and every single coupler connection. Do you have any comment in relation to that?</li><li>A. Well, that's drawn up for the D-walls, essentially, and that's what they've done. But, you know, in the case of the slab reinforcement connections into the couplers, we can't rely on these sheets because they don't actually</li></ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A. I can't recall reading that letter, for a start. Can you tell me what it says?</li> <li>Q. Go to C1/379. This is a recent letter by Leighton you can see the date, 26 June 2018 to the Works Branch, Development Bureau, of the Hong Kong government.</li> <li>A. I see that.</li> <li>Q. If we go down, we see that this letter says: "We confirm that full-time and continuous (ie</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul><li>MR CHEUK: This suggests to me that it requires the record of each and every single coupler connection. Do you have any comment in relation to that?</li><li>A. Well, that's drawn up for the D-walls, essentially, and that's what they've done. But, you know, in the case of the slab reinforcement connections into the couplers, we can't rely on these sheets because they don't actually work, so we fall back to inspect that work under the</li></ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>A. I can't recall reading that letter, for a start. Can you tell me what it says?</li> <li>Q. Go to C1/379. This is a recent letter by Leighton you can see the date, 26 June 2018 to the Works Branch, Development Bureau, of the Hong Kong government.</li> <li>A. I see that.</li> <li>Q. If we go down, we see that this letter says:     "We confirm that full-time and continuous (ie 100 per cent) on-site supervision of reinforcement bars</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul><li>MR CHEUK: This suggests to me that it requires the record of each and every single coupler connection. Do you have any comment in relation to that?</li><li>A. Well, that's drawn up for the D-walls, essentially, and that's what they've done. But, you know, in the case of the slab reinforcement connections into the couplers, we can't rely on these sheets because they don't actually work, so we fall back to inspect that work under the usual RISC forms and pre-pour checks, quality management</li></ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A. I can't recall reading that letter, for a start. Can you tell me what it says?</li> <li>Q. Go to C1/379. This is a recent letter by Leighton you can see the date, 26 June 2018 to the Works Branch, Development Bureau, of the Hong Kong government.</li> <li>A. I see that.</li> <li>Q. If we go down, we see that this letter says:     "We confirm that full-time and continuous (ie 100 per cent) on-site supervision of reinforcement bars and coupler splicing assemblies was carried out in</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul><li>MR CHEUK: This suggests to me that it requires the record of each and every single coupler connection. Do you have any comment in relation to that?</li><li>A. Well, that's drawn up for the D-walls, essentially, and that's what they've done. But, you know, in the case of the slab reinforcement connections into the couplers, we can't rely on these sheets because they don't actually work, so we fall back to inspect that work under the usual RISC forms and pre-pour checks, quality management system.</li></ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>A. I can't recall reading that letter, for a start. Can you tell me what it says?</li> <li>Q. Go to C1/379. This is a recent letter by Leighton you can see the date, 26 June 2018 to the Works Branch, Development Bureau, of the Hong Kong government.</li> <li>A. I see that.</li> <li>Q. If we go down, we see that this letter says:     <ul> <li>"We confirm that full-time and continuous (ie 100 per cent) on-site supervision of reinforcement bars and coupler splicing assemblies was carried out in accordance with the requirements set out in the</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul><li>MR CHEUK: This suggests to me that it requires the record of each and every single coupler connection. Do you have any comment in relation to that?</li><li>A. Well, that's drawn up for the D-walls, essentially, and that's what they've done. But, you know, in the case of the slab reinforcement connections into the couplers, we can't rely on these sheets because they don't actually work, so we fall back to inspect that work under the usual RISC forms and pre-pour checks, quality management system.</li><li>Q. Yes, which I'm coming back to you. If you look at your</li></ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>A. I can't recall reading that letter, for a start. Can you tell me what it says?</li> <li>Q. Go to C1/379. This is a recent letter by Leighton you can see the date, 26 June 2018 to the Works Branch, Development Bureau, of the Hong Kong government.</li> <li>A. I see that.</li> <li>Q. If we go down, we see that this letter says:     <ul> <li>"We confirm that full-time and continuous (ie 100 per cent) on-site supervision of reinforcement bars and coupler splicing assemblies was carried out in accordance with the requirements set out in the Buildings Department's consultation letters."</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>MR CHEUK: This suggests to me that it requires the record of each and every single coupler connection. Do you have any comment in relation to that?</li> <li>A. Well, that's drawn up for the D-walls, essentially, and that's what they've done. But, you know, in the case of the slab reinforcement connections into the couplers, we can't rely on these sheets because they don't actually work, so we fall back to inspect that work under the usual RISC forms and pre-pour checks, quality management system.</li> <li>Q. Yes, which I'm coming back to you. If you look at your own witness statement, C35</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A. I can't recall reading that letter, for a start. Can you tell me what it says?</li> <li>Q. Go to C1/379. This is a recent letter by Leighton you can see the date, 26 June 2018 to the Works Branch, Development Bureau, of the Hong Kong government.</li> <li>A. I see that.</li> <li>Q. If we go down, we see that this letter says:     <ul> <li>"We confirm that full-time and continuous (ie</li> <li>100 per cent) on-site supervision of reinforcement bars and coupler splicing assemblies was carried out in accordance with the requirements set out in the Buildings Department's consultation letters."</li> <li>I just wonder, your interpretation of that letter,</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>MR CHEUK: This suggests to me that it requires the record of each and every single coupler connection. Do you have any comment in relation to that?</li> <li>A. Well, that's drawn up for the D-walls, essentially, and that's what they've done. But, you know, in the case of the slab reinforcement connections into the couplers, we can't rely on these sheets because they don't actually work, so we fall back to inspect that work under the usual RISC forms and pre-pour checks, quality management system.</li> <li>Q. Yes, which I'm coming back to you. If you look at your own witness statement, C35</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, Mr Brewster, you say this</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>A. I can't recall reading that letter, for a start. Can you tell me what it says?</li> <li>Q. Go to C1/379. This is a recent letter by Leighton you can see the date, 26 June 2018 to the Works Branch, Development Bureau, of the Hong Kong government.</li> <li>A. I see that.</li> <li>Q. If we go down, we see that this letter says:     <ul> <li>"We confirm that full-time and continuous (ie 100 per cent) on-site supervision of reinforcement bars and coupler splicing assemblies was carried out in accordance with the requirements set out in the Buildings Department's consultation letters."</li> <li>I just wonder, your interpretation of that letter, would that be different from this letter?</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>MR CHEUK: This suggests to me that it requires the record of each and every single coupler connection. Do you have any comment in relation to that?</li> <li>A. Well, that's drawn up for the D-walls, essentially, and that's what they've done. But, you know, in the case of the slab reinforcement connections into the couplers, we can't rely on these sheets because they don't actually work, so we fall back to inspect that work under the usual RISC forms and pre-pour checks, quality management system.</li> <li>Q. Yes, which I'm coming back to you. If you look at your own witness statement, C35</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, Mr Brewster, you say this form applies to the D-walls. How do you know that?</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>A. I can't recall reading that letter, for a start. Can you tell me what it says?</li> <li>Q. Go to C1/379. This is a recent letter by Leighton you can see the date, 26 June 2018 to the Works Branch, Development Bureau, of the Hong Kong government.</li> <li>A. I see that.</li> <li>Q. If we go down, we see that this letter says:     <ul> <li>"We confirm that full-time and continuous (ie 100 per cent) on-site supervision of reinforcement bars and coupler splicing assemblies was carried out in accordance with the requirements set out in the Buildings Department's consultation letters."     <ul> <li>I just wonder, your interpretation of that letter, would that be different from this letter?</li> </ul> </li> </ul></li></ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>MR CHEUK: This suggests to me that it requires the record of each and every single coupler connection. Do you have any comment in relation to that?</li> <li>A. Well, that's drawn up for the D-walls, essentially, and that's what they've done. But, you know, in the case of the slab reinforcement connections into the couplers, we can't rely on these sheets because they don't actually work, so we fall back to inspect that work under the usual RISC forms and pre-pour checks, quality management system.</li> <li>Q. Yes, which I'm coming back to you. If you look at your own witness statement, C35</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, Mr Brewster, you say this form applies to the D-walls. How do you know that?</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>A. I can't recall reading that letter, for a start. Can you tell me what it says?</li> <li>Q. Go to C1/379. This is a recent letter by Leighton you can see the date, 26 June 2018 to the Works Branch, Development Bureau, of the Hong Kong government.</li> <li>A. I see that.</li> <li>Q. If we go down, we see that this letter says:     <ul> <li>"We confirm that full-time and continuous (ie 100 per cent) on-site supervision of reinforcement bars and coupler splicing assemblies was carried out in accordance with the requirements set out in the Buildings Department's consultation letters."     <ul> <li>I just wonder, your interpretation of that letter, would that be different from this letter?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. No, I don't think so. That's what I just explained a minute ago to the Chairman, that "continuous" means</li> </ul></li></ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>MR CHEUK: This suggests to me that it requires the record of each and every single coupler connection. Do you have any comment in relation to that?</li> <li>A. Well, that's drawn up for the D-walls, essentially, and that's what they've done. But, you know, in the case of the slab reinforcement connections into the couplers, we can't rely on these sheets because they don't actually work, so we fall back to inspect that work under the usual RISC forms and pre-pour checks, quality management system.</li> <li>Q. Yes, which I'm coming back to you. If you look at your own witness statement, C35</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, Mr Brewster, you say this form applies to the D-walls. How do you know that? Because I'm reading at the top that it applies to "couplers in any location".</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A. I can't recall reading that letter, for a start. Can you tell me what it says?</li> <li>Q. Go to C1/379. This is a recent letter by Leighton you can see the date, 26 June 2018 to the Works Branch, Development Bureau, of the Hong Kong government.</li> <li>A. I see that.</li> <li>Q. If we go down, we see that this letter says:     <ul> <li>"We confirm that full-time and continuous (ie</li> <li>100 per cent) on-site supervision of reinforcement bars and coupler splicing assemblies was carried out in accordance with the requirements set out in the Buildings Department's consultation letters."</li> <li>I just wonder, your interpretation of that letter, would that be different from this letter?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. No, I don't think so. That's what I just explained a minute ago to the Chairman, that "continuous" means provision of all the site staff to do the work in</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>MR CHEUK: This suggests to me that it requires the record of each and every single coupler connection. Do you have any comment in relation to that?</li> <li>A. Well, that's drawn up for the D-walls, essentially, and that's what they've done. But, you know, in the case of the slab reinforcement connections into the couplers, we can't rely on these sheets because they don't actually work, so we fall back to inspect that work under the usual RISC forms and pre-pour checks, quality management system.</li> <li>Q. Yes, which I'm coming back to you. If you look at your own witness statement, C35</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, Mr Brewster, you say this form applies to the D-walls. How do you know that? Because I'm reading at the top that it applies to "couplers in any location".</li> <li>A. The context of the table and also the note at the top</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A. I can't recall reading that letter, for a start. Can you tell me what it says?</li> <li>Q. Go to C1/379. This is a recent letter by Leighton you can see the date, 26 June 2018 to the Works Branch, Development Bureau, of the Hong Kong government.</li> <li>A. I see that.</li> <li>Q. If we go down, we see that this letter says:     <ul> <li>"We confirm that full-time and continuous (ie</li> <li>100 per cent) on-site supervision of reinforcement bars and coupler splicing assemblies was carried out in accordance with the requirements set out in the Buildings Department's consultation letters." <ul> <li>I just wonder, your interpretation of that letter, would that be different from this letter?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. No, I don't think so. That's what I just explained a minute ago to the Chairman, that "continuous" means provision of all the site staff to do the work in accordance with the contract, and "full-time" means the</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>MR CHEUK: This suggests to me that it requires the record of each and every single coupler connection. Do you have any comment in relation to that?</li> <li>A. Well, that's drawn up for the D-walls, essentially, and that's what they've done. But, you know, in the case of the slab reinforcement connections into the couplers, we can't rely on these sheets because they don't actually work, so we fall back to inspect that work under the usual RISC forms and pre-pour checks, quality management system.</li> <li>Q. Yes, which I'm coming back to you. If you look at your own witness statement, C35</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, Mr Brewster, you say this form applies to the D-walls. How do you know that? Because I'm reading at the top that it applies to "couplers in any location".</li> <li>A. The context of the table and also the note at the top there, that talks about the "Arrival date of threading</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A. I can't recall reading that letter, for a start. Can you tell me what it says?</li> <li>Q. Go to C1/379. This is a recent letter by Leighton you can see the date, 26 June 2018 to the Works Branch, Development Bureau, of the Hong Kong government.</li> <li>A. I see that.</li> <li>Q. If we go down, we see that this letter says:     <ul> <li>"We confirm that full-time and continuous (ie</li> <li>100 per cent) on-site supervision of reinforcement bars and coupler splicing assemblies was carried out in accordance with the requirements set out in the Buildings Department's consultation letters."</li> <li>I just wonder, your interpretation of that letter, would that be different from this letter?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. No, I don't think so. That's what I just explained a minute ago to the Chairman, that "continuous" means provision of all the site staff to do the work in</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>MR CHEUK: This suggests to me that it requires the record of each and every single coupler connection. Do you have any comment in relation to that?</li> <li>A. Well, that's drawn up for the D-walls, essentially, and that's what they've done. But, you know, in the case of the slab reinforcement connections into the couplers, we can't rely on these sheets because they don't actually work, so we fall back to inspect that work under the usual RISC forms and pre-pour checks, quality management system.</li> <li>Q. Yes, which I'm coming back to you. If you look at your own witness statement, C35</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, Mr Brewster, you say this form applies to the D-walls. How do you know that? Because I'm reading at the top that it applies to "couplers in any location".</li> <li>A. The context of the table and also the note at the top</li> </ul>

Commission of Inquiry into the Diaphragm Wall and Platform Slab Construction Works at the Hung Hom Station Extension under the Shatin to Central Link Project

WORK	s at the Hung Hom Station Extension under the Shatin to Central Link Project		Day 2
	Page 105		Page 107
1	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Right.	1	Ensuring that non-conformities are immediately
2	A. So it's essentially an Intrafor form. The form also	2	acted on and that rectification is carried out
3	shows a verticality check there on the	3	forthwith."
4	third-from-the-right field. It's essentially designed	4	That's the responsibilities, and I don't need to go
5	for the vertical cage of the diaphragm wall panels.	5	through with you other duties, but that's basically your
6	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. That's clear. Thank you very	6	statutory role; do I understand correctly?
7	much.	7	A. That's what the Code of Practice requires, yes.
8	MR CHEUK: And, Professor, thank you for your question.	8	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. That's helpful.
9	I'm coming to that, but I'm aware of the time.	9	CHAIRMAN: Can I also, just before you continue, ask
10	I wonder if it's time for a short break.	10	a couple of questions. We're aware that authorised
11	CHAIRMAN: All right. Thanks. 15 minutes. Thank you.	11	signatories have certain specific roles in Hong Kong.
12	(3.50 pm)	12	That's set out in the document we've looked at. It may
13	(A short adjournment)	13	be that, at the end of the day, Atkins may be able to
14	(4.06 pm)	14	help a little bit more, but I'm just interested in this.
15	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Mr Cheuk, before we continue, I'm	15	From the documents to which you have just been taken
16	just still trying to place the role of Mr Brewster, and	16	prior to the tea break, it would appear and I haven't
17	I wonder if I could be taken to one of the organisation	17	seen the documents as a whole but it would appear
18	charts, maybe B835.	18	that some particular concern was given to the question
19	Sorry for the interruption.	19	of couplers, in the sense that they are not just like
20	MR CHEUK: No probably. That would be extremely helpful.	20	bricks or door knobs, they are actually identified, and
21	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I'm just trying to be clear about	21	certain requirements are imposed in regard to them;
22	this. Is it B835? C, sorry. The organisation chart	22	okay?
23	for 2015. I got the wrong reference, forgive me.	23	As a pre-question, in a way, had you, in the past,
24	Okay. Can we go right to the top? That's the one.	24	come across a situation in any of the contracts in which
25	There's a box there called "Contractor's representative"	25	you were involved where quite this number of couplers
	Page 106		Page 108
1	and a name in it Mr Boyd Merrett. That's a different	1	were required in quite this concentrated expanse
2	role, is it?	2	geographically?
3	A. Yes. He was actually the general manager for the Hong	3	A. One other time, but it's not normal.
4	Kong branch at the time.	4	CHAIRMAN: A number of people have said earlier that this
5	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I thought you said you were the	5	number of couplers was not normal, which may explain,
6	authorised signatory and contractor's representative?	6	would you agree, why particularity was given to how
7	A. Representative of the general building contractor, yes,	7	couplers were to be dealt with in the contracts?
8	but that's not that role there.	8	A. If I may read into that, I think that there was more
9	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: That's not that role? Okay. Rec	9	focus given to the couplers because there was a lot more
10	herring.	10	of them than normal in the D-walls, because of the low
11	MR CHEUK: If I may just follow up a little bit. That role	11	headroom and smaller cages, which necessitated, if you
12	should be a role designated in the contract itself?	12	like, a higher density of couplers per tonne of rebar,
13	A. I believe so, yes, that's what it looks like, yes.	13	for example, than normal D-wall cages would require. So
14	Q. And authorised signatory is a statutory role, that's	14	that's why there was more focus given to it, I suspect.
15	defined in the Code of Practice; is that correct?	15	CHAIRMAN: Yes. That sounds very fair, thank you. And also
16	A. Correct, yes.	16	in a very plain, simple way, it helps me greatly, it
17	Q. If we may follow up, just clarify, B5/2692, please. You	17	really does. Thank you. We will probably quote you on
18	can take it from me that this is part of the Code of	18	that.
19	Practice. In this table it sets out the	19	But it leads me on to say this, that it obviously
20	responsibilities of authorised signatory, and we can	20	follows that if for any particular reason, whether it's
21	see:	21	a good reason or a bad one contractually, particular
22	" Assuming overall responsibilities in the	22	concern is focused on something like couplers, then
23	appointment of his representative and TCPs.	23	there should be some in-built systems to ensure that
24	Ensuring the full implementation of the	24	those who are responsible for the building of the construction works will actually follow through on the
25	supervision plan regarding his own stream.	25	

	Page 109		Page 111
1	contractual obligation?	1	or make particular note of and pay particular concern to
2	A. It would follow and I think that's what Intrafor have	2	a certain thing, that what should follow through
3	done with theirs, given more perspective to it. It's	3	naturally would be that the relevant procedures would be
4	not altogether uncommon to have couplers in slabs and	4	put in place, and it seems as if documentation
5	building work. They don't necessarily have the same	5	concerning those procedures was put into place, but
6	focus on them.	6	a number of people, at critical instances, didn't know
7	CHAIRMAN: And the building people, Leightons, the	7	about it. I'm just asking it seems to me it's
8	contractor	8	a question, really perhaps a statement, but would you
9	A. Yes.	9	agree that would be a lapse, of oversight?
10	CHAIRMAN: you would have seen it as a requirement that	10	A. As far as we're concerned, the couplers are not
11	necessary procedures be put in place to ensure that	11	uncommon, and our quality management procedures provide
12	obligations in respect of splicing operations for	12	a process through which rebar and the concrete pre-pour
13	couplers were properly done in accordance with the	13	is a hold point, and our pre-pour checklist, one of the
14	contract?	14	items on it is to check couplers. There are other items
15	A. Well, normally it's part of our pre-pour checklist for	15	on there, for other cast-ins, et cetera.
16	all those things in the reinforcement, and it's covered	16	So there is a process in place and that's how
17	that way. It's identified separately, to get a separate	17	fundamentally we operate.
18	sign-off. So it does have focus.	18	CHAIRMAN: Okay. Thank you very much. Thank you. That
19	CHAIRMAN: Yes.	19	helps. Thank you.
20	A. But, you know, in normal building I'll turn it the	20	MR CHEUK: Mr Brewster, if we can take a look at C35, your
21	other way around. Every job's got couplers in it. In	21	witness statement, on your position on this point,
22	this day and age, it's difficult to avoid them. So it's	22	26540, paragraph 5. You essentially set out your
23	not abnormal to have couplers.	23	position on the inspection of couplers and the
24	CHAIRMAN: Yes.	24	compliance of QSP in this paragraph.
25	A. And it's covered in our pre-pour checklist as a quality	25	If I may try to summarise your position, one, you
	D 110		
	Page 110		Page 112
1	concern.	1	Page 112 state there that the sample record sheet, as you have
1 2	-	1 2	-
	concern. CHAIRMAN: You see, the only reason I mention it and I'm open to correction here but there's been a lot of		state there that the sample record sheet, as you have just told the professor, only applies to coupler connections within diaphragm walls, but not those
2	concern. CHAIRMAN: You see, the only reason I mention it and I'm open to correction here but there's been a lot of evidence that's come forward, and my recollection is	2 3 4	state there that the sample record sheet, as you have just told the professor, only applies to coupler connections within diaphragm walls, but not those between diaphragm walls and the slabs. That's the first
2 3	concern. CHAIRMAN: You see, the only reason I mention it and I'm open to correction here but there's been a lot of evidence that's come forward, and my recollection is that certain documents relating to quality and	2 3	state there that the sample record sheet, as you have just told the professor, only applies to coupler connections within diaphragm walls, but not those
2 3 4	concern. CHAIRMAN: You see, the only reason I mention it and I'm open to correction here but there's been a lot of evidence that's come forward, and my recollection is that certain documents relating to quality and requirements vis-a-vis couplers were there but people	2 3 4	state there that the sample record sheet, as you have just told the professor, only applies to coupler connections within diaphragm walls, but not those between diaphragm walls and the slabs. That's the first point you try to make; correct? A. Correct.
2 3 4 5	concern. CHAIRMAN: You see, the only reason I mention it and I'm open to correction here but there's been a lot of evidence that's come forward, and my recollection is that certain documents relating to quality and requirements vis-a-vis couplers were there but people didn't know about them.	2 3 4 5	<ul><li>state there that the sample record sheet, as you have just told the professor, only applies to coupler connections within diaphragm walls, but not those between diaphragm walls and the slabs. That's the first point you try to make; correct?</li><li>A. Correct.</li><li>Q. The second point you try to make is that Leighton's</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6	concern. CHAIRMAN: You see, the only reason I mention it and I'm open to correction here but there's been a lot of evidence that's come forward, and my recollection is that certain documents relating to quality and requirements vis-a-vis couplers were there but people didn't know about them. A. No, I don't think that's the case.	2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>state there that the sample record sheet, as you have just told the professor, only applies to coupler connections within diaphragm walls, but not those between diaphragm walls and the slabs. That's the first point you try to make; correct?</li><li>A. Correct.</li><li>Q. The second point you try to make is that Leighton's pre-pour quality control checklist and the RISC form</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>concern.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: You see, the only reason I mention it and I'm open to correction here but there's been a lot of evidence that's come forward, and my recollection is that certain documents relating to quality and requirements vis-a-vis couplers were there but people didn't know about them.</li> <li>A. No, I don't think that's the case.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: And therefore they didn't pass on what their</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>state there that the sample record sheet, as you have just told the professor, only applies to coupler connections within diaphragm walls, but not those between diaphragm walls and the slabs. That's the first point you try to make; correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. The second point you try to make is that Leighton's pre-pour quality control checklist and the RISC form have already satisfied the requirements of QSP. That's</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>concern.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: You see, the only reason I mention it and I'm open to correction here but there's been a lot of evidence that's come forward, and my recollection is that certain documents relating to quality and requirements vis-a-vis couplers were there but people didn't know about them.</li> <li>A. No, I don't think that's the case.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: And therefore they didn't pass on what their obligations were in terms of those documents. I may be</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>state there that the sample record sheet, as you have just told the professor, only applies to coupler connections within diaphragm walls, but not those between diaphragm walls and the slabs. That's the first point you try to make; correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. The second point you try to make is that Leighton's pre-pour quality control checklist and the RISC form have already satisfied the requirements of QSP. That's your second point; do I understand you correctly?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>concern.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: You see, the only reason I mention it and I'm open to correction here but there's been a lot of evidence that's come forward, and my recollection is that certain documents relating to quality and requirements vis-a-vis couplers were there but people didn't know about them.</li> <li>A. No, I don't think that's the case.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: And therefore they didn't pass on what their obligations were in terms of those documents. I may be wrong, and that's said very hesitantly, but that's my</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>state there that the sample record sheet, as you have just told the professor, only applies to coupler connections within diaphragm walls, but not those between diaphragm walls and the slabs. That's the first point you try to make; correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. The second point you try to make is that Leighton's pre-pour quality control checklist and the RISC form have already satisfied the requirements of QSP. That's your second point; do I understand you correctly?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>concern.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: You see, the only reason I mention it and I'm open to correction here but there's been a lot of evidence that's come forward, and my recollection is that certain documents relating to quality and requirements vis-a-vis couplers were there but people didn't know about them.</li> <li>A. No, I don't think that's the case.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: And therefore they didn't pass on what their obligations were in terms of those documents. I may be wrong, and that's said very hesitantly, but that's my recollection of the evidence so far.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>state there that the sample record sheet, as you have just told the professor, only applies to coupler connections within diaphragm walls, but not those between diaphragm walls and the slabs. That's the first point you try to make; correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. The second point you try to make is that Leighton's pre-pour quality control checklist and the RISC form have already satisfied the requirements of QSP. That's your second point; do I understand you correctly?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Let's discuss your two points a bit more in detail. If</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>concern.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: You see, the only reason I mention it and I'm open to correction here but there's been a lot of evidence that's come forward, and my recollection is that certain documents relating to quality and requirements vis-a-vis couplers were there but people didn't know about them.</li> <li>A. No, I don't think that's the case.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: And therefore they didn't pass on what their obligations were in terms of those documents. I may be wrong, and that's said very hesitantly, but that's my recollection of the evidence so far.</li> <li>If that was the case, that would not be right; is</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>state there that the sample record sheet, as you have just told the professor, only applies to coupler connections within diaphragm walls, but not those between diaphragm walls and the slabs. That's the first point you try to make; correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. The second point you try to make is that Leighton's pre-pour quality control checklist and the RISC form have already satisfied the requirements of QSP. That's your second point; do I understand you correctly?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Let's discuss your two points a bit more in detail. If you can be shown C13/8581. This is Leighton's record</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>concern.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: You see, the only reason I mention it and I'm open to correction here but there's been a lot of evidence that's come forward, and my recollection is that certain documents relating to quality and requirements vis-a-vis couplers were there but people didn't know about them.</li> <li>A. No, I don't think that's the case.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: And therefore they didn't pass on what their obligations were in terms of those documents. I may be wrong, and that's said very hesitantly, but that's my recollection of the evidence so far. If that was the case, that would not be right; is that correct?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>state there that the sample record sheet, as you have just told the professor, only applies to coupler connections within diaphragm walls, but not those between diaphragm walls and the slabs. That's the first point you try to make; correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. The second point you try to make is that Leighton's pre-pour quality control checklist and the RISC form have already satisfied the requirements of QSP. That's your second point; do I understand you correctly?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Let's discuss your two points a bit more in detail. If you can be shown C13/8581. This is Leighton's record submitted to this Inquiry, Commission of Inquiry, for</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>concern.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: You see, the only reason I mention it and I'm open to correction here but there's been a lot of evidence that's come forward, and my recollection is that certain documents relating to quality and requirements vis-a-vis couplers were there but people didn't know about them.</li> <li>A. No, I don't think that's the case.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: And therefore they didn't pass on what their obligations were in terms of those documents. I may be wrong, and that's said very hesitantly, but that's my recollection of the evidence so far. If that was the case, that would not be right; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Like I said, I think all jobs have got couplers, so</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>state there that the sample record sheet, as you have just told the professor, only applies to coupler connections within diaphragm walls, but not those between diaphragm walls and the slabs. That's the first point you try to make; correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. The second point you try to make is that Leighton's pre-pour quality control checklist and the RISC form have already satisfied the requirements of QSP. That's your second point; do I understand you correctly?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Let's discuss your two points a bit more in detail. If you can be shown C13/8581. This is Leighton's record submitted to this Inquiry, Commission of Inquiry, for area C1-1. Are you aware of this summary sheet,</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>concern.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: You see, the only reason I mention it and I'm open to correction here but there's been a lot of evidence that's come forward, and my recollection is that certain documents relating to quality and requirements vis-a-vis couplers were there but people didn't know about them.</li> <li>A. No, I don't think that's the case.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: And therefore they didn't pass on what their obligations were in terms of those documents. I may be wrong, and that's said very hesitantly, but that's my recollection of the evidence so far. If that was the case, that would not be right; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Like I said, I think all jobs have got couplers, so engineers should be quite familiar with it. It's just</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>state there that the sample record sheet, as you have just told the professor, only applies to coupler connections within diaphragm walls, but not those between diaphragm walls and the slabs. That's the first point you try to make; correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. The second point you try to make is that Leighton's pre-pour quality control checklist and the RISC form have already satisfied the requirements of QSP. That's your second point; do I understand you correctly?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Let's discuss your two points a bit more in detail. If you can be shown C13/8581. This is Leighton's record submitted to this Inquiry, Commission of Inquiry, for area C1-1. Are you aware of this summary sheet, basically?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>concern.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: You see, the only reason I mention it and I'm open to correction here but there's been a lot of evidence that's come forward, and my recollection is that certain documents relating to quality and requirements vis-a-vis couplers were there but people didn't know about them.</li> <li>A. No, I don't think that's the case.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: And therefore they didn't pass on what their obligations were in terms of those documents. I may be wrong, and that's said very hesitantly, but that's my recollection of the evidence so far. If that was the case, that would not be right; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Like I said, I think all jobs have got couplers, so engineers should be quite familiar with it. It's just another form of lapping reinforcement. You either lap</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>state there that the sample record sheet, as you have just told the professor, only applies to coupler connections within diaphragm walls, but not those between diaphragm walls and the slabs. That's the first point you try to make; correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. The second point you try to make is that Leighton's pre-pour quality control checklist and the RISC form have already satisfied the requirements of QSP. That's your second point; do I understand you correctly?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Let's discuss your two points a bit more in detail. If you can be shown C13/8581. This is Leighton's record submitted to this Inquiry, Commission of Inquiry, for area C1-1. Are you aware of this summary sheet, basically?</li> <li>A. I don't recall seeing this.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>concern.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: You see, the only reason I mention it and I'm open to correction here but there's been a lot of evidence that's come forward, and my recollection is that certain documents relating to quality and requirements vis-a-vis couplers were there but people didn't know about them.</li> <li>A. No, I don't think that's the case.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: And therefore they didn't pass on what their obligations were in terms of those documents. I may be wrong, and that's said very hesitantly, but that's my recollection of the evidence so far. If that was the case, that would not be right; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Like I said, I think all jobs have got couplers, so engineers should be quite familiar with it. It's just another form of lapping reinforcement. You either lap it, weld it or put couplers in, and where you have</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>state there that the sample record sheet, as you have just told the professor, only applies to coupler connections within diaphragm walls, but not those between diaphragm walls and the slabs. That's the first point you try to make; correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. The second point you try to make is that Leighton's pre-pour quality control checklist and the RISC form have already satisfied the requirements of QSP. That's your second point; do I understand you correctly?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Let's discuss your two points a bit more in detail. If you can be shown C13/8581. This is Leighton's record submitted to this Inquiry, Commission of Inquiry, for area C1-1. Are you aware of this summary sheet, basically?</li> <li>A. I don't recall seeing this.</li> <li>Q. You don't recall?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>concern.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: You see, the only reason I mention it and I'm open to correction here but there's been a lot of evidence that's come forward, and my recollection is that certain documents relating to quality and requirements vis-a-vis couplers were there but people didn't know about them.</li> <li>A. No, I don't think that's the case.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: And therefore they didn't pass on what their obligations were in terms of those documents. I may be wrong, and that's said very hesitantly, but that's my recollection of the evidence so far. If that was the case, that would not be right; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Like I said, I think all jobs have got couplers, so engineers should be quite familiar with it. It's just another form of lapping reinforcement. You either lap it, weld it or put couplers in, and where you have spatial constraints because of laps, then you have to</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>state there that the sample record sheet, as you have just told the professor, only applies to coupler connections within diaphragm walls, but not those between diaphragm walls and the slabs. That's the first point you try to make; correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. The second point you try to make is that Leighton's pre-pour quality control checklist and the RISC form have already satisfied the requirements of QSP. That's your second point; do I understand you correctly?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Let's discuss your two points a bit more in detail. If you can be shown C13/8581. This is Leighton's record submitted to this Inquiry, Commission of Inquiry, for area C1-1. Are you aware of this summary sheet, basically?</li> <li>A. I don't recall seeing this.</li> <li>Q. You don't recall?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>concern.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: You see, the only reason I mention it and I'm open to correction here but there's been a lot of evidence that's come forward, and my recollection is that certain documents relating to quality and requirements vis-a-vis couplers were there but people didn't know about them.</li> <li>A. No, I don't think that's the case.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: And therefore they didn't pass on what their obligations were in terms of those documents. I may be wrong, and that's said very hesitantly, but that's my recollection of the evidence so far. If that was the case, that would not be right; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Like I said, I think all jobs have got couplers, so engineers should be quite familiar with it. It's just another form of lapping reinforcement. You either lap it, weld it or put couplers in, and where you have spatial constraints because of laps, then you have to resort to using couplers. So it's quite common.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>state there that the sample record sheet, as you have just told the professor, only applies to coupler connections within diaphragm walls, but not those between diaphragm walls and the slabs. That's the first point you try to make; correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. The second point you try to make is that Leighton's pre-pour quality control checklist and the RISC form have already satisfied the requirements of QSP. That's your second point; do I understand you correctly?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Let's discuss your two points a bit more in detail. If you can be shown C13/8581. This is Leighton's record submitted to this Inquiry, Commission of Inquiry, for area C1-1. Are you aware of this summary sheet, basically?</li> <li>A. I don't recall seeing this.</li> <li>Q. You don't recall?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. But we can I think it's uncontroversial, it's</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>concern.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: You see, the only reason I mention it and I'm open to correction here but there's been a lot of evidence that's come forward, and my recollection is that certain documents relating to quality and requirements vis-a-vis couplers were there but people didn't know about them.</li> <li>A. No, I don't think that's the case.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: And therefore they didn't pass on what their obligations were in terms of those documents. I may be wrong, and that's said very hesitantly, but that's my recollection of the evidence so far. If that was the case, that would not be right; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Like I said, I think all jobs have got couplers, so engineers should be quite familiar with it. It's just another form of lapping reinforcement. You either lap it, weld it or put couplers in, and where you have spatial constraints because of laps, then you have to resort to using couplers. So it's quite common.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: We perhaps are passing each other a little bit</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>state there that the sample record sheet, as you have just told the professor, only applies to coupler connections within diaphragm walls, but not those between diaphragm walls and the slabs. That's the first point you try to make; correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. The second point you try to make is that Leighton's pre-pour quality control checklist and the RISC form have already satisfied the requirements of QSP. That's your second point; do I understand you correctly?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Let's discuss your two points a bit more in detail. If you can be shown C13/8581. This is Leighton's record submitted to this Inquiry, Commission of Inquiry, for area C1-1. Are you aware of this summary sheet, basically?</li> <li>A. I don't recall seeing this.</li> <li>Q. You don't recall?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. But we can I think it's uncontroversial, it's submitted by Leighton. If we go to, for example,</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>concern.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: You see, the only reason I mention it and I'm open to correction here but there's been a lot of evidence that's come forward, and my recollection is that certain documents relating to quality and requirements vis-a-vis couplers were there but people didn't know about them.</li> <li>A. No, I don't think that's the case.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: And therefore they didn't pass on what their obligations were in terms of those documents. I may be wrong, and that's said very hesitantly, but that's my recollection of the evidence so far. If that was the case, that would not be right; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Like I said, I think all jobs have got couplers, so engineers should be quite familiar with it. It's just another form of lapping reinforcement. You either lap it, weld it or put couplers in, and where you have spatial constraints because of laps, then you have to resort to using couplers. So it's quite common.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: We perhaps are passing each other a little bit like ships in the night. My suggestion forgive me,</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>state there that the sample record sheet, as you have just told the professor, only applies to coupler connections within diaphragm walls, but not those between diaphragm walls and the slabs. That's the first point you try to make; correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. The second point you try to make is that Leighton's pre-pour quality control checklist and the RISC form have already satisfied the requirements of QSP. That's your second point; do I understand you correctly?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Let's discuss your two points a bit more in detail. If you can be shown C13/8581. This is Leighton's record submitted to this Inquiry, Commission of Inquiry, for area C1-1. Are you aware of this summary sheet, basically?</li> <li>A. I don't recall seeing this.</li> <li>Q. You don't recall?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. But we can I think it's uncontroversial, it's submitted by Leighton. If we go to, for example, item 7, we see an item, "Pre-pour check"; right?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>concern.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: You see, the only reason I mention it and I'm open to correction here but there's been a lot of evidence that's come forward, and my recollection is that certain documents relating to quality and requirements vis-a-vis couplers were there but people didn't know about them.</li> <li>A. No, I don't think that's the case.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: And therefore they didn't pass on what their obligations were in terms of those documents. I may be wrong, and that's said very hesitantly, but that's my recollection of the evidence so far. If that was the case, that would not be right; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Like I said, I think all jobs have got couplers, so engineers should be quite familiar with it. It's just another form of lapping reinforcement. You either lap it, weld it or put couplers in, and where you have spatial constraints because of laps, then you have to resort to using couplers. So it's quite common.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: We perhaps are passing each other a little bit like ships in the night. My suggestion forgive me, I'm being a lawyer and you are quite rightly being</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>state there that the sample record sheet, as you have just told the professor, only applies to coupler connections within diaphragm walls, but not those between diaphragm walls and the slabs. That's the first point you try to make; correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. The second point you try to make is that Leighton's pre-pour quality control checklist and the RISC form have already satisfied the requirements of QSP. That's your second point; do I understand you correctly?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Let's discuss your two points a bit more in detail. If you can be shown C13/8581. This is Leighton's record submitted to this Inquiry, Commission of Inquiry, for area C1-1. Are you aware of this summary sheet, basically?</li> <li>A. I don't recall seeing this.</li> <li>Q. You don't recall?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. But we can I think it's uncontroversial, it's submitted by Leighton. If we go to, for example, item 7, we see an item, "Pre-pour check"; right?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>concern.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: You see, the only reason I mention it and I'm open to correction here but there's been a lot of evidence that's come forward, and my recollection is that certain documents relating to quality and requirements vis-a-vis couplers were there but people didn't know about them.</li> <li>A. No, I don't think that's the case.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: And therefore they didn't pass on what their obligations were in terms of those documents. I may be wrong, and that's said very hesitantly, but that's my recollection of the evidence so far. If that was the case, that would not be right; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Like I said, I think all jobs have got couplers, so engineers should be quite familiar with it. It's just another form of lapping reinforcement. You either lap it, weld it or put couplers in, and where you have spatial constraints because of laps, then you have to resort to using couplers. So it's quite common.</li> <li>CHAIRMAN: We perhaps are passing each other a little bit like ships in the night. My suggestion forgive me,</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>state there that the sample record sheet, as you have just told the professor, only applies to coupler connections within diaphragm walls, but not those between diaphragm walls and the slabs. That's the first point you try to make; correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. The second point you try to make is that Leighton's pre-pour quality control checklist and the RISC form have already satisfied the requirements of QSP. That's your second point; do I understand you correctly?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Let's discuss your two points a bit more in detail. If you can be shown C13/8581. This is Leighton's record submitted to this Inquiry, Commission of Inquiry, for area C1-1. Are you aware of this summary sheet, basically?</li> <li>A. I don't recall seeing this.</li> <li>Q. You don't recall?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. But we can I think it's uncontroversial, it's submitted by Leighton. If we go to, for example, item 7, we see an item, "Pre-pour check"; right?</li> </ul>

	Page 113		Page 115
1	Q. Then if you look over it to the column, "Form reference	1	looked at here is a general inspection record rather
2	number", we see that there's a reference	2	than a coupler-by-coupler inspection record?
3	"1112-CIV-008149"; do you see that?	3	A. The records themselves are general, but there's a
4	A. I think that's a RISC form, yes.	4	specific checklist item on that sheet, which is not on
5	Q. Yes, there's a RISC form. If we can go to the RISC form	5	that page, if you scroll down to see it, for couplers.
	itself, that's at 8600. We can see that if we can	6	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can we scroll down. Number 6, i
6	blow it up a little bit paragraph (2), work to be	7	that the one?
7		8	MR CHEUK: Yes.
8	inspected is called "Pre-pour checking (final	9	
9	condition)".		Yes, we can see 6 there, but if you compare with the
10	A. Yes.	10	sample record sheet that we have seen, which you refer
11	Q. As I understand, that's your reference to pre-pour	11	to only applies to Intrafor's works, we can see almost
12	quality control checklist	12	each coupler connection requires some checking?
13	A. Yes.	13	A. We haven't listed each coupler, yes. We don't list them
14	Q and MTRC's prescribed RISC forms?	14	but it covers the couplers.
15	A. I'm actually referring to the other form that's	15	Q. Yes. We have heard evidence from Mr Edward Mok
16	attached, the checklist form.	16	yesterday and I certainly stand to be corrected
17	Q. Yes. If we go to the previous page, 8599, this is	17	and Mr Chairman has asked him whether there was any
18	another RISC form, which if we look at paragraph (2),	18	watching of each coupler connection process. He
19	"Work to be inspected", ie the top and bottom rebar. Do	19	admitted that no, he didn't do that, although he did
20	I understand correctly please correct me if I am	20	carry out regular, informal and routine inspections
21	wrong that your reliance and reference to quality	21	regularly.
22	control checklist and MTRC's prescribed RISC forms, you	22	Do you have any comment to that, in relation to the
23	are essentially referring to these two kinds of RISC	23	coupler-by-coupler requirements?
24	forms. One is the checking of the rebars after the top	24	A. No. I think we've achieved what we've been asked to
25	mat and the bottom mat are finished. The second one is	25	achieve.
	Page 114		Page 116
1	the pre-pour checking, ie after the checking of the top	1	Q. Is it also fair to say that the sample record sheet
2	mat and the bottom mat, there's another formal checking,	2	relates to coupler connections, the vertical connections
~			
3	before the pouring of concrete?	3	that you have just mentioned, within the diaphragm
3 4			· ·
	<ul><li>before the pouring of concrete?</li><li>A. Yes, there's another check before concrete is poured, yes.</li></ul>	3	that you have just mentioned, within the diaphragm
4	A. Yes, there's another check before concrete is poured, yes.	3 4	that you have just mentioned, within the diaphragm walls, Leighton could have modified it to record the condition of each coupler connection between diaphragm
4 5 6	<ul><li>A. Yes, there's another check before concrete is poured, yes.</li><li>Q. If we go to page 8605, we see this "Cast in situ</li></ul>	3 4 5	that you have just mentioned, within the diaphragm walls, Leighton could have modified it to record the condition of each coupler connection between diaphragm wall and the slab, easily; is it fair?
4 5 6 7	<ul><li>A. Yes, there's another check before concrete is poured, yes.</li><li>Q. If we go to page 8605, we see this "Cast in situ concrete quality control checklist"?</li></ul>	3 4 5 6	<ul><li>that you have just mentioned, within the diaphragm walls, Leighton could have modified it to record the condition of each coupler connection between diaphragm wall and the slab, easily; is it fair?</li><li>A. Anything can be modified. Why modify something when</li></ul>
4 5 6	<ul><li>A. Yes, there's another check before concrete is poured, yes.</li><li>Q. If we go to page 8605, we see this "Cast in situ concrete quality control checklist"?</li><li>A. Yes.</li></ul>	3 4 5 6 7	<ul><li>that you have just mentioned, within the diaphragm walls, Leighton could have modified it to record the condition of each coupler connection between diaphragm wall and the slab, easily; is it fair?</li><li>A. Anything can be modified. Why modify something when we've got a system that already covers it?</li></ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul><li>A. Yes, there's another check before concrete is poured, yes.</li><li>Q. If we go to page 8605, we see this "Cast in situ concrete quality control checklist"?</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. Which is attached to the pre-pour check RISC form.</li></ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul><li>that you have just mentioned, within the diaphragm walls, Leighton could have modified it to record the condition of each coupler connection between diaphragm wall and the slab, easily; is it fair?</li><li>A. Anything can be modified. Why modify something when we've got a system that already covers it?</li><li>Q. I have taken you to the acceptance BD's acceptance</li></ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>A. Yes, there's another check before concrete is poured, yes.</li> <li>Q. If we go to page 8605, we see this "Cast in situ concrete quality control checklist"?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Which is attached to the pre-pour check RISC form.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul><li>that you have just mentioned, within the diaphragm walls, Leighton could have modified it to record the condition of each coupler connection between diaphragm wall and the slab, easily; is it fair?</li><li>A. Anything can be modified. Why modify something when we've got a system that already covers it?</li><li>Q. I have taken you to the acceptance BD's acceptance letters, imposing the conditions of coupler inspection</li></ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>A. Yes, there's another check before concrete is poured, yes.</li> <li>Q. If we go to page 8605, we see this "Cast in situ concrete quality control checklist"?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Which is attached to the pre-pour check RISC form.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. From what I understand, your position is that you rely</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul><li>that you have just mentioned, within the diaphragm walls, Leighton could have modified it to record the condition of each coupler connection between diaphragm wall and the slab, easily; is it fair?</li><li>A. Anything can be modified. Why modify something when we've got a system that already covers it?</li><li>Q. I have taken you to the acceptance BD's acceptance letters, imposing the conditions of coupler inspection requirements. Then I have also taken you to the QSP</li></ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>A. Yes, there's another check before concrete is poured, yes.</li> <li>Q. If we go to page 8605, we see this "Cast in situ concrete quality control checklist"?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Which is attached to the pre-pour check RISC form.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. From what I understand, your position is that you rely on the two RISC forms and this cast in situ concrete</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>that you have just mentioned, within the diaphragm walls, Leighton could have modified it to record the condition of each coupler connection between diaphragm wall and the slab, easily; is it fair?</li> <li>A. Anything can be modified. Why modify something when we've got a system that already covers it?</li> <li>Q. I have taken you to the acceptance BD's acceptance letters, imposing the conditions of coupler inspection requirements. Then I have also taken you to the QSP itself, which Leighton has a role in preparing it, you</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A. Yes, there's another check before concrete is poured, yes.</li> <li>Q. If we go to page 8605, we see this "Cast in situ concrete quality control checklist"?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Which is attached to the pre-pour check RISC form.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. From what I understand, your position is that you rely on the two RISC forms and this cast in situ concrete quality control checklist to satisfy the QSP</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul><li>that you have just mentioned, within the diaphragm walls, Leighton could have modified it to record the condition of each coupler connection between diaphragm wall and the slab, easily; is it fair?</li><li>A. Anything can be modified. Why modify something when we've got a system that already covers it?</li><li>Q. I have taken you to the acceptance BD's acceptance letters, imposing the conditions of coupler inspection requirements. Then I have also taken you to the QSP itself, which Leighton has a role in preparing it, you just told us.</li></ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>A. Yes, there's another check before concrete is poured, yes.</li> <li>Q. If we go to page 8605, we see this "Cast in situ concrete quality control checklist"?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Which is attached to the pre-pour check RISC form.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. From what I understand, your position is that you rely on the two RISC forms and this cast in situ concrete quality control checklist to satisfy the QSP requirements; that's your position?</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>that you have just mentioned, within the diaphragm walls, Leighton could have modified it to record the condition of each coupler connection between diaphragm wall and the slab, easily; is it fair?</li> <li>A. Anything can be modified. Why modify something when we've got a system that already covers it?</li> <li>Q. I have taken you to the acceptance BD's acceptance letters, imposing the conditions of coupler inspection requirements. Then I have also taken you to the QSP itself, which Leighton has a role in preparing it, you just told us. Is it fair to say, when reading everything together,</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A. Yes, there's another check before concrete is poured, yes.</li> <li>Q. If we go to page 8605, we see this "Cast in situ concrete quality control checklist"?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Which is attached to the pre-pour check RISC form.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. From what I understand, your position is that you rely on the two RISC forms and this cast in situ concrete quality control checklist to satisfy the QSP requirements; that's your position?</li> <li>A. Yes, and the fact that we've got a management plan in</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>that you have just mentioned, within the diaphragm walls, Leighton could have modified it to record the condition of each coupler connection between diaphragm wall and the slab, easily; is it fair?</li> <li>A. Anything can be modified. Why modify something when we've got a system that already covers it?</li> <li>Q. I have taken you to the acceptance BD's acceptance letters, imposing the conditions of coupler inspection requirements. Then I have also taken you to the QSP itself, which Leighton has a role in preparing it, you just told us. Is it fair to say, when reading everything together, despite the record sample sheet looks, on its face, only</li></ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>A. Yes, there's another check before concrete is poured, yes.</li> <li>Q. If we go to page 8605, we see this "Cast in situ concrete quality control checklist"?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Which is attached to the pre-pour check RISC form.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. From what I understand, your position is that you rely on the two RISC forms and this cast in situ concrete quality control checklist to satisfy the QSP requirements; that's your position?</li> <li>A. Yes, and the fact that we've got a management plan in place, an organisation chart. There is a lot of people</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>that you have just mentioned, within the diaphragm walls, Leighton could have modified it to record the condition of each coupler connection between diaphragm wall and the slab, easily; is it fair?</li> <li>A. Anything can be modified. Why modify something when we've got a system that already covers it?</li> <li>Q. I have taken you to the acceptance BD's acceptance letters, imposing the conditions of coupler inspection requirements. Then I have also taken you to the QSP itself, which Leighton has a role in preparing it, you just told us. Is it fair to say, when reading everything together, despite the record sample sheet looks, on its face, only to relate to Intrafor's vertical cover connection?</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>A. Yes, there's another check before concrete is poured, yes.</li> <li>Q. If we go to page 8605, we see this "Cast in situ concrete quality control checklist"?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Which is attached to the pre-pour check RISC form.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. From what I understand, your position is that you rely on the two RISC forms and this cast in situ concrete quality control checklist to satisfy the QSP requirements; that's your position?</li> <li>A. Yes, and the fact that we've got a management plan in place, an organisation chart. There is a lot of people there to provide all the superintendence.</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>that you have just mentioned, within the diaphragm walls, Leighton could have modified it to record the condition of each coupler connection between diaphragm wall and the slab, easily; is it fair?</li> <li>A. Anything can be modified. Why modify something when we've got a system that already covers it?</li> <li>Q. I have taken you to the acceptance BD's acceptance letters, imposing the conditions of coupler inspection requirements. Then I have also taken you to the QSP itself, which Leighton has a role in preparing it, you just told us.</li> <li>Is it fair to say, when reading everything together, despite the record sample sheet looks, on its face, only to relate to Intrafor's vertical cover connection? Actually the real understanding between everybody is</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A. Yes, there's another check before concrete is poured, yes.</li> <li>Q. If we go to page 8605, we see this "Cast in situ concrete quality control checklist"?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Which is attached to the pre-pour check RISC form.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. From what I understand, your position is that you rely on the two RISC forms and this cast in situ concrete quality control checklist to satisfy the QSP requirements; that's your position?</li> <li>A. Yes, and the fact that we've got a management plan in place, an organisation chart. There is a lot of people there to provide all the superintendence.</li> <li>Q. Yes. Of course that's the general background, but I'm</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>that you have just mentioned, within the diaphragm walls, Leighton could have modified it to record the condition of each coupler connection between diaphragm wall and the slab, easily; is it fair?</li> <li>A. Anything can be modified. Why modify something when we've got a system that already covers it?</li> <li>Q. I have taken you to the acceptance BD's acceptance letters, imposing the conditions of coupler inspection requirements. Then I have also taken you to the QSP itself, which Leighton has a role in preparing it, you just told us.</li> <li>Is it fair to say, when reading everything together, despite the record sample sheet looks, on its face, only to relate to Intrafor's vertical cover connection? Actually the real understanding between everybody is that not just limited to that but the connection between</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>A. Yes, there's another check before concrete is poured, yes.</li> <li>Q. If we go to page 8605, we see this "Cast in situ concrete quality control checklist"?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Which is attached to the pre-pour check RISC form.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. From what I understand, your position is that you rely on the two RISC forms and this cast in situ concrete quality control checklist to satisfy the QSP requirements; that's your position?</li> <li>A. Yes, and the fact that we've got a management plan in place, an organisation chart. There is a lot of people there to provide all the superintendence.</li> <li>Q. Yes. Of course that's the general background, but I'm referring to your witness statement. You refer to</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>that you have just mentioned, within the diaphragm walls, Leighton could have modified it to record the condition of each coupler connection between diaphragm wall and the slab, easily; is it fair?</li> <li>A. Anything can be modified. Why modify something when we've got a system that already covers it?</li> <li>Q. I have taken you to the acceptance BD's acceptance letters, imposing the conditions of coupler inspection requirements. Then I have also taken you to the QSP itself, which Leighton has a role in preparing it, you just told us.</li> <li>Is it fair to say, when reading everything together, despite the record sample sheet looks, on its face, only to relate to Intrafor's vertical cover connection? Actually the real understanding between everybody is that not just limited to that but the connection between the coupler of the slab and the diaphragm wall should</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>A. Yes, there's another check before concrete is poured, yes.</li> <li>Q. If we go to page 8605, we see this "Cast in situ concrete quality control checklist"?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Which is attached to the pre-pour check RISC form.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. From what I understand, your position is that you rely on the two RISC forms and this cast in situ concrete quality control checklist to satisfy the QSP requirements; that's your position?</li> <li>A. Yes, and the fact that we've got a management plan in place, an organisation chart. There is a lot of people there to provide all the superintendence.</li> <li>Q. Yes. Of course that's the general background, but I'm referring to your witness statement. You refer to pre-pour quality control checklist</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>that you have just mentioned, within the diaphragm walls, Leighton could have modified it to record the condition of each coupler connection between diaphragm wall and the slab, easily; is it fair?</li> <li>A. Anything can be modified. Why modify something when we've got a system that already covers it?</li> <li>Q. I have taken you to the acceptance BD's acceptance letters, imposing the conditions of coupler inspection requirements. Then I have also taken you to the QSP itself, which Leighton has a role in preparing it, you just told us.</li> <li>Is it fair to say, when reading everything together, despite the record sample sheet looks, on its face, only to relate to Intrafor's vertical cover connection? Actually the real understanding between everybody is that not just limited to that but the connection between the coupler of the slab and the diaphragm wall should also be similarly recorded? Is it a fair reading of the</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>A. Yes, there's another check before concrete is poured, yes.</li> <li>Q. If we go to page 8605, we see this "Cast in situ concrete quality control checklist"?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Which is attached to the pre-pour check RISC form.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. From what I understand, your position is that you rely on the two RISC forms and this cast in situ concrete quality control checklist to satisfy the QSP requirements; that's your position?</li> <li>A. Yes, and the fact that we've got a management plan in place, an organisation chart. There is a lot of people there to provide all the superintendence.</li> <li>Q. Yes. Of course that's the general background, but I'm referring to your witness statement. You refer to pre-pour quality control checklist</li> <li>A. These are the forms, yes.</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>that you have just mentioned, within the diaphragm walls, Leighton could have modified it to record the condition of each coupler connection between diaphragm wall and the slab, easily; is it fair?</li> <li>A. Anything can be modified. Why modify something when we've got a system that already covers it?</li> <li>Q. I have taken you to the acceptance BD's acceptance letters, imposing the conditions of coupler inspection requirements. Then I have also taken you to the QSP itself, which Leighton has a role in preparing it, you just told us.</li> <li>Is it fair to say, when reading everything together, despite the record sample sheet looks, on its face, only to relate to Intrafor's vertical cover connection? Actually the real understanding between everybody is that not just limited to that but the connection between the coupler of the slab and the diaphragm wall should also be similarly recorded? Is it a fair reading of the whole set of documents?</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A. Yes, there's another check before concrete is poured, yes.</li> <li>Q. If we go to page 8605, we see this "Cast in situ concrete quality control checklist"?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Which is attached to the pre-pour check RISC form.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. From what I understand, your position is that you rely on the two RISC forms and this cast in situ concrete quality control checklist to satisfy the QSP requirements; that's your position?</li> <li>A. Yes, and the fact that we've got a management plan in place, an organisation chart. There is a lot of people there to provide all the superintendence.</li> <li>Q. Yes. Of course that's the general background, but I'm referring to your witness statement. You refer to pre-pour quality control checklist</li> <li>A. These are the forms, yes.</li> <li>Q and RISC forms, you are essentially referring to the</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>that you have just mentioned, within the diaphragm walls, Leighton could have modified it to record the condition of each coupler connection between diaphragm wall and the slab, easily; is it fair?</li> <li>A. Anything can be modified. Why modify something when we've got a system that already covers it?</li> <li>Q. I have taken you to the acceptance BD's acceptance letters, imposing the conditions of coupler inspection requirements. Then I have also taken you to the QSP itself, which Leighton has a role in preparing it, you just told us.</li> <li>Is it fair to say, when reading everything together, despite the record sample sheet looks, on its face, only to relate to Intrafor's vertical cover connection? Actually the real understanding between everybody is that not just limited to that but the connection between the coupler of the slab and the diaphragm wall should also be similarly recorded? Is it a fair reading of the whole set of documents?</li> <li>A. Well, I think you've got different operations, so within</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A. Yes, there's another check before concrete is poured, yes.</li> <li>Q. If we go to page 8605, we see this "Cast in situ concrete quality control checklist"?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Which is attached to the pre-pour check RISC form.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. From what I understand, your position is that you rely on the two RISC forms and this cast in situ concrete quality control checklist to satisfy the QSP requirements; that's your position?</li> <li>A. Yes, and the fact that we've got a management plan in place, an organisation chart. There is a lot of people there to provide all the superintendence.</li> <li>Q. Yes. Of course that's the general background, but I'm referring to your witness statement. You refer to pre-pour quality control checklist</li> <li>A. These are the forms, yes.</li> <li>Q and RISC forms, you are essentially referring to the three documents that I just discussed with you?</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>that you have just mentioned, within the diaphragm walls, Leighton could have modified it to record the condition of each coupler connection between diaphragm wall and the slab, easily; is it fair?</li> <li>A. Anything can be modified. Why modify something when we've got a system that already covers it?</li> <li>Q. I have taken you to the acceptance BD's acceptance letters, imposing the conditions of coupler inspection requirements. Then I have also taken you to the QSP itself, which Leighton has a role in preparing it, you just told us.</li> <li>Is it fair to say, when reading everything together, despite the record sample sheet looks, on its face, only to relate to Intrafor's vertical cover connection? Actually the real understanding between everybody is that not just limited to that but the connection between the coupler of the slab and the diaphragm wall should also be similarly recorded? Is it a fair reading of the whole set of documents?</li> <li>A. Well, I think you've got different operations, so within the same QSP you've just got a different process for</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A. Yes, there's another check before concrete is poured, yes.</li> <li>Q. If we go to page 8605, we see this "Cast in situ concrete quality control checklist"?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Which is attached to the pre-pour check RISC form.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. From what I understand, your position is that you rely on the two RISC forms and this cast in situ concrete quality control checklist to satisfy the QSP requirements; that's your position?</li> <li>A. Yes, and the fact that we've got a management plan in place, an organisation chart. There is a lot of people there to provide all the superintendence.</li> <li>Q. Yes. Of course that's the general background, but I'm referring to your witness statement. You refer to pre-pour quality control checklist</li> <li>A. These are the forms, yes.</li> <li>Q and RISC forms, you are essentially referring to the</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>that you have just mentioned, within the diaphragm walls, Leighton could have modified it to record the condition of each coupler connection between diaphragm wall and the slab, easily; is it fair?</li> <li>A. Anything can be modified. Why modify something when we've got a system that already covers it?</li> <li>Q. I have taken you to the acceptance BD's acceptance letters, imposing the conditions of coupler inspection requirements. Then I have also taken you to the QSP itself, which Leighton has a role in preparing it, you just told us.</li> <li>Is it fair to say, when reading everything together, despite the record sample sheet looks, on its face, only to relate to Intrafor's vertical cover connection? Actually the real understanding between everybody is that not just limited to that but the connection between the coupler of the slab and the diaphragm wall should also be similarly recorded? Is it a fair reading of the whole set of documents?</li> <li>A. Well, I think you've got different operations, so within</li> </ul>

	Page 117		Page 119
1	something similar, what I call coupler-by-coupler record	1	Q. Yes. I'm certainly not alleging, you know, that there's
2	sheets, around June this year? Are you aware of that?	2	any trying to fake any records. I'm not going into that
3	A. You'd have to show me what you're talking about.	3	arena.
4	Q. Yes. If we go to B1, that's a witness statement of	4	Well, let's move on. Another point actually
5	MTRC's witness, 335. It's Mr James Ho's witness	5	mentioned by Mr Chairman earlier is that we have heard
6	statement. Page 335 at paragraph 49, where he says:	6	evidence from various Leighton's frontline staff. From
7	"In or around early June 2018, after the media	7	my records so far, and I stand to be corrected, except
8	reports on 30 May 2018 alleging defective steelworks and	8	Mr Edward Mok, no one had any knowledge of the QSP at
9	coupler installations in the diaphragm walls and EWL	9	the time of construction.
10	slab, Leighton provided MTRCL with folders containing	10	A. At the time of?
11	RISC forms for each of 32 bays, which attached certain	11	Q. The construction of the couplers.
12	checklists entitled 'As-built for on site assembly of	12	A. Oh, construction.
13	EWL slab to D-wall/slab couplers' these were similar	13	Q. Are you aware of that?
14	to (but not the same as) the template in appendix B of	14	A. I wasn't aware of that, no. If I was, I can't remember
15	the QSP and were plainly based on the information	15	being told about it.
16	contained in the as-built BA14 drawings for the	16	Q. The next question I have for you is that we've seen
17	diaphragm wall as submitted to the BD. Leighton's	17	authorised signatory has many statutory roles,
18	checklists were only formally submitted to MTRCL for the	18	responsibilities and duties. As the AS of Leighton in
19	first time on 13 June 2018 by means of a contractor's	19	this project, what steps did you take to make sure the
20	submission form."	20	QSP requirements would be complied with by the frontline
21	Are you aware of that fact or allegation by MTRC's	21	staff? What did you exactly do?
22	witness?	22	A. If we can go back to the previous question, I would not
23	A. I haven't read this before, but certainly in June we	23	expect the field staff to be necessarily aware of the
24	were asked to produce summary documents. There was	24	QSP because we were as Leighton, we were following
25	a lot of focus on collation of documents, for them to be	25	our own QMP sorry, quality management system plan
	Page 118		Page 120
1	looked at. I wasn't the one who prepared the thing, so	1	Page 120 which has got the RISC forms and the pre-pour checks in
1 2		1 2	
	looked at. I wasn't the one who prepared the thing, so		which has got the RISC forms and the pre-pour checks in
2	looked at. I wasn't the one who prepared the thing, so I know of it, I know that there's a lot of discussion about it on site, but I didn't prepare it. Q. So you were not involved	2	which has got the RISC forms and the pre-pour checks in it. That's all that they needed to know.
2 3	looked at. I wasn't the one who prepared the thing, so I know of it, I know that there's a lot of discussion about it on site, but I didn't prepare it. Q. So you were not involved A. No.	2 3	which has got the RISC forms and the pre-pour checks in it. That's all that they needed to know. As for your second question, well, I relied on my AS reps and also the main project management team to construct the contract in accordance conduct the
2 3 4	<ul><li>looked at. I wasn't the one who prepared the thing, so I know of it, I know that there's a lot of discussion about it on site, but I didn't prepare it.</li><li>Q. So you were not involved</li><li>A. No.</li><li>Q in the preparation process?</li></ul>	2 3 4	which has got the RISC forms and the pre-pour checks in it. That's all that they needed to know. As for your second question, well, I relied on my AS reps and also the main project management team to construct the contract in accordance conduct the works in accordance with the contract, which also
2 3 4 5	<ul> <li>looked at. I wasn't the one who prepared the thing, so I know of it, I know that there's a lot of discussion about it on site, but I didn't prepare it.</li> <li>Q. So you were not involved</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q in the preparation process?</li> <li>A. No.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5	<ul> <li>which has got the RISC forms and the pre-pour checks in it. That's all that they needed to know.</li> <li>As for your second question, well, I relied on my AS reps and also the main project management team to construct the contract in accordance conduct the works in accordance with the contract, which also entails compliance with the Buildings Ordinance.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>looked at. I wasn't the one who prepared the thing, so I know of it, I know that there's a lot of discussion about it on site, but I didn't prepare it.</li> <li>Q. So you were not involved</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q in the preparation process?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. I suppose if we look at B5(TS), page 44251. Probably</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>which has got the RISC forms and the pre-pour checks in it. That's all that they needed to know.</li> <li>As for your second question, well, I relied on my AS reps and also the main project management team to construct the contract in accordance conduct the works in accordance with the contract, which also entails compliance with the Buildings Ordinance.</li> <li>Q. For example, did you know that the QSP work was, for</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>looked at. I wasn't the one who prepared the thing, so I know of it, I know that there's a lot of discussion about it on site, but I didn't prepare it.</li> <li>Q. So you were not involved</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q in the preparation process?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. I suppose if we look at B5(TS), page 44251. Probably TS2; yes, the last folder. This is the sheet, as-built</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>which has got the RISC forms and the pre-pour checks in it. That's all that they needed to know.</li> <li>As for your second question, well, I relied on my AS reps and also the main project management team to construct the contract in accordance conduct the works in accordance with the contract, which also entails compliance with the Buildings Ordinance.</li> <li>Q. For example, did you know that the QSP work was, for example obviously in English, but many of the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>looked at. I wasn't the one who prepared the thing, so I know of it, I know that there's a lot of discussion about it on site, but I didn't prepare it.</li> <li>Q. So you were not involved</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q in the preparation process?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. I suppose if we look at B5(TS), page 44251. Probably TS2; yes, the last folder. This is the sheet, as-built checklist, referred to by Mr James Ho of MTRC. You were</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>which has got the RISC forms and the pre-pour checks in it. That's all that they needed to know.</li> <li>As for your second question, well, I relied on my AS reps and also the main project management team to construct the contract in accordance conduct the works in accordance with the contract, which also entails compliance with the Buildings Ordinance.</li> <li>Q. For example, did you know that the QSP work was, for example obviously in English, but many of the frontline staff actually did not read English? Did you</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>looked at. I wasn't the one who prepared the thing, so I know of it, I know that there's a lot of discussion about it on site, but I didn't prepare it.</li> <li>Q. So you were not involved</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q in the preparation process?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. I suppose if we look at B5(TS), page 44251. Probably TS2; yes, the last folder. This is the sheet, as-built checklist, referred to by Mr James Ho of MTRC. You were not involved in the preparation of these checklists?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>which has got the RISC forms and the pre-pour checks in it. That's all that they needed to know.</li> <li>As for your second question, well, I relied on my AS reps and also the main project management team to construct the contract in accordance conduct the works in accordance with the contract, which also entails compliance with the Buildings Ordinance.</li> <li>Q. For example, did you know that the QSP work was, for example obviously in English, but many of the frontline staff actually did not read English? Did you try to provide translation to those staff?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>looked at. I wasn't the one who prepared the thing, so I know of it, I know that there's a lot of discussion about it on site, but I didn't prepare it.</li> <li>Q. So you were not involved</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q in the preparation process?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. I suppose if we look at B5(TS), page 44251. Probably TS2; yes, the last folder. This is the sheet, as-built checklist, referred to by Mr James Ho of MTRC. You were not involved in the preparation of these checklists?</li> <li>A. Correct, I was not.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>which has got the RISC forms and the pre-pour checks in it. That's all that they needed to know.</li> <li>As for your second question, well, I relied on my AS reps and also the main project management team to construct the contract in accordance conduct the works in accordance with the contract, which also entails compliance with the Buildings Ordinance.</li> <li>Q. For example, did you know that the QSP work was, for example obviously in English, but many of the frontline staff actually did not read English? Did you try to provide translation to those staff?</li> <li>A. I think I just answered that question by saying</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>looked at. I wasn't the one who prepared the thing, so I know of it, I know that there's a lot of discussion about it on site, but I didn't prepare it.</li> <li>Q. So you were not involved</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q in the preparation process?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. I suppose if we look at B5(TS), page 44251. Probably TS2; yes, the last folder. This is the sheet, as-built checklist, referred to by Mr James Ho of MTRC. You were not involved in the preparation of these checklists?</li> <li>A. Correct, I was not.</li> <li>Q. You are not aware who made those circles on "S",</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>which has got the RISC forms and the pre-pour checks in it. That's all that they needed to know.</li> <li>As for your second question, well, I relied on my AS reps and also the main project management team to construct the contract in accordance conduct the works in accordance with the contract, which also entails compliance with the Buildings Ordinance.</li> <li>Q. For example, did you know that the QSP work was, for example obviously in English, but many of the frontline staff actually did not read English? Did you try to provide translation to those staff?</li> <li>A. I think I just answered that question by saying I wouldn't necessarily expect field staff to know about</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>looked at. I wasn't the one who prepared the thing, so I know of it, I know that there's a lot of discussion about it on site, but I didn't prepare it.</li> <li>Q. So you were not involved</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q in the preparation process?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. I suppose if we look at B5(TS), page 44251. Probably TS2; yes, the last folder. This is the sheet, as-built checklist, referred to by Mr James Ho of MTRC. You were not involved in the preparation of these checklists?</li> <li>A. Correct, I was not.</li> <li>Q. You are not aware who made those circles on "S", "satisfactory"?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>which has got the RISC forms and the pre-pour checks in it. That's all that they needed to know.</li> <li>As for your second question, well, I relied on my AS reps and also the main project management team to construct the contract in accordance conduct the works in accordance with the contract, which also entails compliance with the Buildings Ordinance.</li> <li>Q. For example, did you know that the QSP work was, for example obviously in English, but many of the frontline staff actually did not read English? Did you try to provide translation to those staff?</li> <li>A. I think I just answered that question by saying I wouldn't necessarily expect field staff to know about the QSP, because we were following our quality</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>looked at. I wasn't the one who prepared the thing, so I know of it, I know that there's a lot of discussion about it on site, but I didn't prepare it.</li> <li>Q. So you were not involved</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q in the preparation process?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. I suppose if we look at B5(TS), page 44251. Probably TS2; yes, the last folder. This is the sheet, as-built checklist, referred to by Mr James Ho of MTRC. You were not involved in the preparation of these checklists?</li> <li>A. Correct, I was not.</li> <li>Q. You are not aware who made those circles on "S", "satisfactory"?</li> <li>A. No. Sorry, I can't help you.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>which has got the RISC forms and the pre-pour checks in it. That's all that they needed to know.</li> <li>As for your second question, well, I relied on my AS reps and also the main project management team to construct the contract in accordance conduct the works in accordance with the contract, which also entails compliance with the Buildings Ordinance.</li> <li>Q. For example, did you know that the QSP work was, for example obviously in English, but many of the frontline staff actually did not read English? Did you try to provide translation to those staff?</li> <li>A. I think I just answered that question by saying I wouldn't necessarily expect field staff to know about the QSP, because we were following our quality management plan, and within that system we do have</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>looked at. I wasn't the one who prepared the thing, so I know of it, I know that there's a lot of discussion about it on site, but I didn't prepare it.</li> <li>Q. So you were not involved</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q in the preparation process?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. I suppose if we look at B5(TS), page 44251. Probably TS2; yes, the last folder. This is the sheet, as-built checklist, referred to by Mr James Ho of MTRC. You were not involved in the preparation of these checklists?</li> <li>A. Correct, I was not.</li> <li>Q. You are not aware who made those circles on "S", "satisfactory"?</li> <li>A. No. Sorry, I can't help you.</li> <li>Q. The point I wish to make to you, Mr Brewster, is that if</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>which has got the RISC forms and the pre-pour checks in it. That's all that they needed to know.</li> <li>As for your second question, well, I relied on my AS reps and also the main project management team to construct the contract in accordance conduct the works in accordance with the contract, which also entails compliance with the Buildings Ordinance.</li> <li>Q. For example, did you know that the QSP work was, for example obviously in English, but many of the frontline staff actually did not read English? Did you try to provide translation to those staff?</li> <li>A. I think I just answered that question by saying I wouldn't necessarily expect field staff to know about the QSP, because we were following our quality management plan, and within that system we do have bilingual documents.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>looked at. I wasn't the one who prepared the thing, so I know of it, I know that there's a lot of discussion about it on site, but I didn't prepare it.</li> <li>Q. So you were not involved</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q in the preparation process?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. I suppose if we look at B5(TS), page 44251. Probably TS2; yes, the last folder. This is the sheet, as-built checklist, referred to by Mr James Ho of MTRC. You were not involved in the preparation of these checklists?</li> <li>A. Correct, I was not.</li> <li>Q. You are not aware who made those circles on "S", "satisfactory"?</li> <li>A. No. Sorry, I can't help you.</li> <li>Q. The point I wish to make to you, Mr Brewster, is that if you or Leighton genuinely believed that pre-pour quality</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>which has got the RISC forms and the pre-pour checks in it. That's all that they needed to know.</li> <li>As for your second question, well, I relied on my AS reps and also the main project management team to construct the contract in accordance conduct the works in accordance with the contract, which also entails compliance with the Buildings Ordinance.</li> <li>Q. For example, did you know that the QSP work was, for example obviously in English, but many of the frontline staff actually did not read English? Did you try to provide translation to those staff?</li> <li>A. I think I just answered that question by saying I wouldn't necessarily expect field staff to know about the QSP, because we were following our quality management plan, and within that system we do have bilingual documents.</li> <li>Q. Let's move on to another topic. Let's go to bundle C3,</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>looked at. I wasn't the one who prepared the thing, so I know of it, I know that there's a lot of discussion about it on site, but I didn't prepare it.</li> <li>Q. So you were not involved</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q in the preparation process?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. I suppose if we look at B5(TS), page 44251. Probably TS2; yes, the last folder. This is the sheet, as-built checklist, referred to by Mr James Ho of MTRC. You were not involved in the preparation of these checklists?</li> <li>A. Correct, I was not.</li> <li>Q. You are not aware who made those circles on "S", "satisfactory"?</li> <li>A. No. Sorry, I can't help you.</li> <li>Q. The point I wish to make to you, Mr Brewster, is that if you or Leighton genuinely believed that pre-pour quality checklist or those RISC forms could satisfy the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>which has got the RISC forms and the pre-pour checks in it. That's all that they needed to know.</li> <li>As for your second question, well, I relied on my AS reps and also the main project management team to construct the contract in accordance conduct the works in accordance with the contract, which also entails compliance with the Buildings Ordinance.</li> <li>Q. For example, did you know that the QSP work was, for example obviously in English, but many of the frontline staff actually did not read English? Did you try to provide translation to those staff?</li> <li>A. I think I just answered that question by saying I wouldn't necessarily expect field staff to know about the QSP, because we were following our quality management plan, and within that system we do have bilingual documents.</li> <li>Q. Let's move on to another topic. Let's go to bundle C3, page 2131.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>looked at. I wasn't the one who prepared the thing, so I know of it, I know that there's a lot of discussion about it on site, but I didn't prepare it.</li> <li>Q. So you were not involved</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q in the preparation process?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. I suppose if we look at B5(TS), page 44251. Probably TS2; yes, the last folder. This is the sheet, as-built checklist, referred to by Mr James Ho of MTRC. You were not involved in the preparation of these checklists?</li> <li>A. Correct, I was not.</li> <li>Q. You are not aware who made those circles on "S", "satisfactory"?</li> <li>A. No. Sorry, I can't help you.</li> <li>Q. The point I wish to make to you, Mr Brewster, is that if you or Leighton genuinely believed that pre-pour quality checklist or those RISC forms could satisfy the requirements of QSP, why would they have bothered to</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>which has got the RISC forms and the pre-pour checks in it. That's all that they needed to know.</li> <li>As for your second question, well, I relied on my AS reps and also the main project management team to construct the contract in accordance conduct the works in accordance with the contract, which also entails compliance with the Buildings Ordinance.</li> <li>Q. For example, did you know that the QSP work was, for example obviously in English, but many of the frontline staff actually did not read English? Did you try to provide translation to those staff?</li> <li>A. I think I just answered that question by saying I wouldn't necessarily expect field staff to know about the QSP, because we were following our quality management plan, and within that system we do have bilingual documents.</li> <li>Q. Let's move on to another topic. Let's go to bundle C3, page 2131. You can take it from me, this is a contract</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>looked at. I wasn't the one who prepared the thing, so I know of it, I know that there's a lot of discussion about it on site, but I didn't prepare it.</li> <li>Q. So you were not involved</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q in the preparation process?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. I suppose if we look at B5(TS), page 44251. Probably TS2; yes, the last folder. This is the sheet, as-built checklist, referred to by Mr James Ho of MTRC. You were not involved in the preparation of these checklists?</li> <li>A. Correct, I was not.</li> <li>Q. You are not aware who made those circles on "S", "satisfactory"?</li> <li>A. No. Sorry, I can't help you.</li> <li>Q. The point I wish to make to you, Mr Brewster, is that if you or Leighton genuinely believed that pre-pour quality checklist or those RISC forms could satisfy the requirements of QSP, why would they have bothered to create these records subsequently?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>which has got the RISC forms and the pre-pour checks in it. That's all that they needed to know.</li> <li>As for your second question, well, I relied on my AS reps and also the main project management team to construct the contract in accordance conduct the works in accordance with the contract, which also entails compliance with the Buildings Ordinance.</li> <li>Q. For example, did you know that the QSP work was, for example obviously in English, but many of the frontline staff actually did not read English? Did you try to provide translation to those staff?</li> <li>A. I think I just answered that question by saying I wouldn't necessarily expect field staff to know about the QSP, because we were following our quality management plan, and within that system we do have bilingual documents.</li> <li>Q. Let's move on to another topic. Let's go to bundle C3, page 2131. You can take it from me, this is a contract documentation itself, the General Conditions of Contract</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>looked at. I wasn't the one who prepared the thing, so I know of it, I know that there's a lot of discussion about it on site, but I didn't prepare it.</li> <li>Q. So you were not involved</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q in the preparation process?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. I suppose if we look at B5(TS), page 44251. Probably TS2; yes, the last folder. This is the sheet, as-built checklist, referred to by Mr James Ho of MTRC. You were not involved in the preparation of these checklists?</li> <li>A. Correct, I was not.</li> <li>Q. You are not aware who made those circles on "S", "satisfactory"?</li> <li>A. No. Sorry, I can't help you.</li> <li>Q. The point I wish to make to you, Mr Brewster, is that if you or Leighton genuinely believed that pre-pour quality checklist or those RISC forms could satisfy the requirements of QSP, why would they have bothered to create these records subsequently?</li> <li>A. I'm not really the one to answer that, except to my</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>which has got the RISC forms and the pre-pour checks in it. That's all that they needed to know.</li> <li>As for your second question, well, I relied on my AS reps and also the main project management team to construct the contract in accordance conduct the works in accordance with the contract, which also entails compliance with the Buildings Ordinance.</li> <li>Q. For example, did you know that the QSP work was, for example obviously in English, but many of the frontline staff actually did not read English? Did you try to provide translation to those staff?</li> <li>A. I think I just answered that question by saying I wouldn't necessarily expect field staff to know about the QSP, because we were following our quality management plan, and within that system we do have bilingual documents.</li> <li>Q. Let's move on to another topic. Let's go to bundle C3, page 2131.</li> <li>You can take it from me, this is a contract documentation itself, the General Conditions of Contract 1112.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>looked at. I wasn't the one who prepared the thing, so I know of it, I know that there's a lot of discussion about it on site, but I didn't prepare it.</li> <li>Q. So you were not involved</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q in the preparation process?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. I suppose if we look at B5(TS), page 44251. Probably TS2; yes, the last folder. This is the sheet, as-built checklist, referred to by Mr James Ho of MTRC. You were not involved in the preparation of these checklists?</li> <li>A. Correct, I was not.</li> <li>Q. You are not aware who made those circles on "S", "satisfactory"?</li> <li>A. No. Sorry, I can't help you.</li> <li>Q. The point I wish to make to you, Mr Brewster, is that if you or Leighton genuinely believed that pre-pour quality checklist or those RISC forms could satisfy the requirements of QSP, why would they have bothered to create these records subsequently?</li> <li>A. I'm not really the one to answer that, except to my knowledge this is a summary document that was meant to</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>which has got the RISC forms and the pre-pour checks in it. That's all that they needed to know.</li> <li>As for your second question, well, I relied on my AS reps and also the main project management team to construct the contract in accordance conduct the works in accordance with the contract, which also entails compliance with the Buildings Ordinance.</li> <li>Q. For example, did you know that the QSP work was, for example obviously in English, but many of the frontline staff actually did not read English? Did you try to provide translation to those staff?</li> <li>A. I think I just answered that question by saying I wouldn't necessarily expect field staff to know about the QSP, because we were following our quality management plan, and within that system we do have bilingual documents.</li> <li>Q. Let's move on to another topic. Let's go to bundle C3, page 2131. You can take it from me, this is a contract documentation itself, the General Conditions of Contract 1112.</li> <li>A. It looks like a General Specification to me.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>looked at. I wasn't the one who prepared the thing, so I know of it, I know that there's a lot of discussion about it on site, but I didn't prepare it.</li> <li>Q. So you were not involved</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q in the preparation process?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. I suppose if we look at B5(TS), page 44251. Probably TS2; yes, the last folder. This is the sheet, as-built checklist, referred to by Mr James Ho of MTRC. You were not involved in the preparation of these checklists?</li> <li>A. Correct, I was not.</li> <li>Q. You are not aware who made those circles on "S", "satisfactory"?</li> <li>A. No. Sorry, I can't help you.</li> <li>Q. The point I wish to make to you, Mr Brewster, is that if you or Leighton genuinely believed that pre-pour quality checklist or those RISC forms could satisfy the requirements of QSP, why would they have bothered to create these records subsequently?</li> <li>A. I'm not really the one to answer that, except to my knowledge this is a summary document that was meant to be an aid to understanding the documents that had been</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>which has got the RISC forms and the pre-pour checks in it. That's all that they needed to know.</li> <li>As for your second question, well, I relied on my AS reps and also the main project management team to construct the contract in accordance conduct the works in accordance with the contract, which also entails compliance with the Buildings Ordinance.</li> <li>Q. For example, did you know that the QSP work was, for example obviously in English, but many of the frontline staff actually did not read English? Did you try to provide translation to those staff?</li> <li>A. I think I just answered that question by saying I wouldn't necessarily expect field staff to know about the QSP, because we were following our quality management plan, and within that system we do have bilingual documents.</li> <li>Q. Let's move on to another topic. Let's go to bundle C3, page 2131. You can take it from me, this is a contract documentation itself, the General Conditions of Contract 1112.</li> <li>A. It looks like a General Specification to me.</li> <li>Q. You are absolutely right. My fault. It's the General</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>looked at. I wasn't the one who prepared the thing, so I know of it, I know that there's a lot of discussion about it on site, but I didn't prepare it.</li> <li>Q. So you were not involved</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q in the preparation process?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. I suppose if we look at B5(TS), page 44251. Probably TS2; yes, the last folder. This is the sheet, as-built checklist, referred to by Mr James Ho of MTRC. You were not involved in the preparation of these checklists?</li> <li>A. Correct, I was not.</li> <li>Q. You are not aware who made those circles on "S", "satisfactory"?</li> <li>A. No. Sorry, I can't help you.</li> <li>Q. The point I wish to make to you, Mr Brewster, is that if you or Leighton genuinely believed that pre-pour quality checklist or those RISC forms could satisfy the requirements of QSP, why would they have bothered to create these records subsequently?</li> <li>A. I'm not really the one to answer that, except to my knowledge this is a summary document that was meant to</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>which has got the RISC forms and the pre-pour checks in it. That's all that they needed to know.</li> <li>As for your second question, well, I relied on my AS reps and also the main project management team to construct the contract in accordance conduct the works in accordance with the contract, which also entails compliance with the Buildings Ordinance.</li> <li>Q. For example, did you know that the QSP work was, for example obviously in English, but many of the frontline staff actually did not read English? Did you try to provide translation to those staff?</li> <li>A. I think I just answered that question by saying I wouldn't necessarily expect field staff to know about the QSP, because we were following our quality management plan, and within that system we do have bilingual documents.</li> <li>Q. Let's move on to another topic. Let's go to bundle C3, page 2131. You can take it from me, this is a contract documentation itself, the General Conditions of Contract 1112.</li> <li>A. It looks like a General Specification to me.</li> </ul>

30 (Pages 117 to 120)

	D 121		D 122
	Page 121		Page 123
1	seems to me to suggest that Leighton has an obligation,	1	Photographs are a pretty good record.
2	contractual obligation, to provide as-built drawings,	2	Q. Isn't it the proper way is not really to rely on site
3	including the diaphragm walls and the slab, to MTR. Is	3	photos after the completion of a structure, but to have
4	that correct?	4	some contemporaneous records of what was being built;
5	A. That's what that says. It's my understanding that we	5	isn't it a far better way?
6	have to do as-built drawings anyway, yes.	6	A. Photos are contemporaneous records. There's different
7	Q. Further, if we go to B4/2075, this is PMP appendix 9	7	ways of recording it.
8	that we have seen. If we go down to the bottom of the	8	Q. Now I'm going to move on to a different topic.
9	page, on the right-hand side we can see "As-built record	9	The Buildings Department, in their witness
10	plan"; do you see the bullet point?	10	statements, have cited various provisions in the
11	A. I can see the box, yes.	11	Buildings Ordinance
12	Q. Then the last box, "Acknowledgement of as-built record	12	CHAIRMAN: Sorry, just coming back to that the way
13	by BD/RDO"?	13	I would see it, perhaps, of putting the question is
14	A. Yes.	14	wouldn't the better way to have been, even if it's minor
15	Q. Is it correct that Leighton is also under a statutory or	15	works, minor changes, to have had some system for
16	IoE obligation to provide as-built records of diaphragm	16	recording what the changes were on the spot, on paper,
17	walls and slab to the BD upon completion?	17	maybe with some form of tablet or something like that,
18	A. Of the project, yes.	18	and then you've got it there and you've got some
19	Q. You are probably aware of some the present conditions	19	measurements and you know where you are, as opposed to
20	now we face, ie the recent joint statement by MTRC and	20	coming back and looking at photographs later?
20	Leighton in respect of the as-constructed details along	20	A. In an ideal world, I think that probably is the right
21		21	
	the diaphragm walls. You probably have read that		way to deal with it, but in this case they did have the
23	document; right?	23	details but they just didn't have the exact extent to
24	A. I'm aware of it. I haven't read it.	24	which those details were constructed and just relied on
25	Q. If you haven't read it, if we go to B19/25480 you can	25	photographs to, if you like, nail it down to the exact
	Page 122		Page 124
1	take it from me this is the joint statement recently	1	point. That's my understanding.
2	produced last week by Leighton and MTRC.	2	CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much.
3	One of the purposes of this joint statement is to	3	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Just to expand on that, if I may,
4	set out, to the best they can, the two parties again,	4	Mr Brewster so your understanding is there weren't
5	the as-built details.	5	any marked-up drawings? Because in my experience
6	We can see, if we turn to B25485, this is one of the	6	as-built drawings are normally produced from marked-up
7	plans produced in the joint statement, and then if you	7	contract or working drawings, and that is then turned
8	look at the right-hand side can we show it there's	8	into as-built drawings at the end of the contract. But
9	a remark here, "Interim as-constructed record draft and	9	perhaps your experience is different.
10	confidential". So even as of last week, what this	10	A. That's certainly the way it can work, but in this case
11	Commission and all parties have received, despite the	11	these are not the as-built drawings. These are the
12	joint effort of MTRC and Leighton, is something interim	12	interim ones.
13	and draft of what was built in the diaphragm wall. You	13	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Right.
14	are aware of that, probably, the situation?	14	A. The as-built drawings are still being developed, and
15	A. I understand what that says but I haven't read the	15	they will be submitted in accordance with the contract.
16	document.	16	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: So, just developing my question -
17	Q. And the method of identifying the details and you can	17	when the as-built drawings are eventually produced, will
	take it from me is to use site photos and ask site	18	they have been produced from marked-up drawings?
18	the relation include the photos and ask site	19	A. They will be produced from a number of drawing changes,
18 19	staff to review those site photos so that they can try		,
19	staff to review those site photos so that they can try their best to tell everybody what was built at the		ves, along the way.
19 20	their best to tell everybody what was built at the	20	yes, along the way. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Right.
19 20 21	their best to tell everybody what was built at the material time. You can take it from me on this point.	20 21	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Right.
19 20 21 22	their best to tell everybody what was built at the material time. You can take it from me on this point. My question to you is that: is it fair to say this	20 21 22	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Right. A. Drawing amendments, changes that came about through
19 20 21 22 23	their best to tell everybody what was built at the material time. You can take it from me on this point. My question to you is that: is it fair to say this is quite an unsatisfactory way to produce as-built	20 21 22 23	<ul><li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Right.</li><li>A. Drawing amendments, changes that came about through responses to requests for information, perhaps some</li></ul>
19 20 21 22	their best to tell everybody what was built at the material time. You can take it from me on this point. My question to you is that: is it fair to say this	20 21 22	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Right. A. Drawing amendments, changes that came about through

	Page 125		Page 127
1	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: So, somewhere, we would find	1	Q. No problem. Thank you.
2	ultimately, would we somewhere we would find	2	The next provision is in $A1/408$ . This is the
3	marked-up drawings?	3	Building (Administration) Regulation 41(1). What it
4	A. We will get there, yes. That's what we are working	4	says is:
5	through now. We are putting in all those individual	5	"The registered general building contractor [which
6	details together, collating them.	6	is Leighton] appointed in respect of building works
7	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. But the base document		
	sorry to keep labouring this but I'm just trying to get	7	or street works shall, during the carrying out thereof,
8		8	give continuous supervision thereto to ensure that the
9	there the base documents that will enable you to	9	buildings works or street works, as the case may be, are
10	produce these as-built drawings will include already	10	carried out in accordance with the provisions of the
11	marked-up drawings, will they?	11	Ordinance and regulations and with the plans approved in
12	A. There's not marked-up drawings as such. As I understand	12	respect thereof and with any order made or condition
13	it, they are miscellaneous changes to drawings	13	imposed, pursuant to any provision of the Ordinance or
14	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: All right.	14	regulations in that behalf, by the Building Authority
15	A that are going to be incorporated.	15	and the supervision plan prepared in compliance with the
16	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you.	16	technical memorandum issued under section 39A of the
17	MR CHEUK: Just to clarify the point, the question asked by	17	Ordinance"
18	the professor, my understanding is that there is only	18	I take it that you were also aware of this
19	limited documents available to know, to ascertain the	19	provision?
20	as-built details, and that's why two parties, MTRC and	20	A. Yes.
21	Leighton, had to resort to site photos review in order	21	Q. I think I only need to trouble you to look at one final
22	to come up with this joint statement, because they find	22	provision: H8/2692. This is the Code of Practice, 6.5.
23	those other documents are not complete or not completely	23	It says:
24	reliable.	24	"The RC [the registered contractor, again, which is
25	Are you aware of any of the situation?	25	Leighton], represented by their AS, should have
	Page 126		Page 128
1	A. I'm not across all the detail. I'm looking at the	1	a similar system of supervision as that of the RSE
2	overview of it. But that is just one example.	2	and/or RGE above"
3	Q. Let's move on. As I said, I wish to ascertain whether	3	"RSE" is registered structural engineer; is that
4	you know or you knew at the material time some statutory		correct, and "RGE" is registered geotechnical engineer?
5	provisions as the AS.	5	A. Yes.
6	The first provision I would like to refer you to is	6	Q. " but they should give continuous supervision in
7	in A1/368. This is section $9(5)$ of the buildings	7	accordance with B(A)R 41(1)."
8	Ordinance. What it provides is, in subsection (5):	8	B(A)R41(1) is the Building (Administration)
9	"A registered general building contractor [which is	9	Regulation which we just read.
10	Leighton] appointed to carry out building works or	10	"Even if some of the building works are carried out
11	street works other than specialised works is required	11	by their sub-contractors, it remains the responsibility
12	to	12	of the RC to ensure that the building works and
12	(a) provide continuous supervision to the carrying	12	continuous supervision are properly done in accordance
13	out of the works in accordance with his supervision	13	with the provisions of the BO and the system of
14		14	supervision described above."
16	plan; (b) notify the Building Authority of any	15	-
10	contravention of the regulations that would result from		I again take it that you were aware of the duties?
	-	17	A. I was. O Finally, I think I can go to a final tonia. Go back to
18	carrying out the works shown in the plan approved by the Building Authority for the works; and	18	Q. Finally, I think I can go to a final topic. Go back to
19 20	Building Authority for the works; and	19	your witness statement, bundle C27, page C20108, at
20	(c) comply generally with this Ordinance."	20	paragraph 22. You say:
21	Were you aware of this provision or the duties under	21	"I do not have any direct or contemporaneous
22	the Buildings Ordinance of Leighton before now? I ask	22	knowledge of the threaded ends of rebars being cut off
23	you this question.	23	or shortened."
24	A. I was aware of it when I became an AS. If I didn't know	24	And presumably you did not have contemporaneous
25	that, I wouldn't be one.	25	knowledge of the famous NCR157. Do you have any

32 (Pages 125 to 128)

1	Page 129		Page 131
1	recollection of NCR157?	1	informed of?
2	A. No, not until June this year.	2	A. Yes, sir.
3	Q. This year?	3	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you.
4	A. (Nodded head).	4	MR CHEUK: I have no further questions.
5	Q. And if we go back to $B5/2740$ . You can take it from me	5	CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much.
6	that this is a flow chart in the Code of Practice for	6	MR WILKEN: I don't know who next wishes to cross-examine or
7	dealing with non-conformity.	7	how long they would be, but I do notice the time.
8	What it provides is that TCP, a technically	8	MR CHOW: Mr Chairman, we have questions for Mr Brewster,
9	competent person, informs the representative of his	9	but I note that we are less than ten minutes to 5.00,
10	stream, who will in turn inform the AP, RSE, RGE and the		and my cross-examination will be longer than that. I'm
10	RC, and complete part 1 of form B.	11	ready to start; I'm in your hands.
11	"RC" is Leighton, the registered contractor; right?	12	CHAIRMAN: How long do you think you will be?
		12	
13	A. Correct.	13	MR CHOW: I think it's going to be perhaps one hour or slightly more than an hour.
14	Q. According to this flow chart, do I understand correctly		
15	that those frontline people of Leighton, when they were	15	CHAIRMAN: All right.
16	trying to deal with the non-conformity, 157, they should	16	MR WILKEN: Normally, I would urge us to proceed, but
17	also actually inform you of the existence of this	17	unfortunately I know that both Mr Shieh and I have to be
18	non-conformity; is that correct?	18	at a consultation at 6.00.
19	A. Well, this chart doesn't necessarily mean that. I mean,	19	CHAIRMAN: All right.
20	the escalation of these non-conformances depends on	20	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I have one question. Given that we
21	whether they have a major impact, safety impact, concern	21	have the time at the moment, perhaps now is the time to
22	for the safety of the project, surrounding areas,	22	raise it. I was going to see if it was raised by
23	people, that sort of thing. So I wouldn't necessarily	23	counsel, but perhaps I can't hold my suspense any
24	expect to see this, 157, I mean.	24	longer.
25	Q. But let's put aside the specific 157. As a general	25	Mr Brewster, in your witness statement, you have
	Page 130		Page 132
1	proposition, non-conformity is something, if serious,	1	a footnote. It's a footnote number 1, and it goes with
2	let's put it this way, should be informed to you?	2	your paragraph 17(a). I would just like to
3	A. If it's serious, for the grounds that I just stated,	3	understand you say:
4	yes.	4	"All of the couplers cast into the construction
5	Q. Have you been informed of any non-conformity?	5	joints within the EWL slab and NSL slab were
6	4 71		5
-	A. I have.	6	non-ductile."
7	A. Thave. Q. I see. But not 157?	6 7	
7 8			non-ductile."
	Q. I see. But not 157?	7	non-ductile." So, to your knowledge, which, if any, couplers on
8	<ul><li>Q. I see. But not 157?</li><li>A. Not 157. It was one earlier.</li></ul>	7 8	non-ductile." So, to your knowledge, which, if any, couplers on this project had a ductility requirement?
8 9	<ul><li>Q. I see. But not 157?</li><li>A. Not 157. It was one earlier.</li><li>Q. Again, presumably you did not carry out any</li></ul>	7 8 9	non-ductile." So, to your knowledge, which, if any, couplers on this project had a ductility requirement? A. What I was referring to with that note is the
8 9 10	<ul><li>Q. I see. But not 157?</li><li>A. Not 157. It was one earlier.</li><li>Q. Again, presumably you did not carry out any investigation of 157?</li></ul>	7 8 9 10	non-ductile." So, to your knowledge, which, if any, couplers on this project had a ductility requirement? A. What I was referring to with that note is the construction joint couplers, basically.
8 9 10 11	<ul><li>Q. I see. But not 157?</li><li>A. Not 157. It was one earlier.</li><li>Q. Again, presumably you did not carry out any investigation of 157?</li><li>A. I did not, no.</li></ul>	7 8 9 10 11	<ul><li>non-ductile."</li><li>So, to your knowledge, which, if any, couplers on this project had a ductility requirement?</li><li>A. What I was referring to with that note is the construction joint couplers, basically.</li><li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes. But that includes the couplers</li></ul>
8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>Q. I see. But not 157?</li> <li>A. Not 157. It was one earlier.</li> <li>Q. Again, presumably you did not carry out any investigation of 157?</li> <li>A. I did not, no.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, could I just clarify that,</li> </ul>	7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul><li>non-ductile."</li><li>So, to your knowledge, which, if any, couplers on this project had a ductility requirement?</li><li>A. What I was referring to with that note is the construction joint couplers, basically.</li><li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes. But that includes the couplers between the slabs and the diaphragm walls?</li></ul>
8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q. I see. But not 157?</li> <li>A. Not 157. It was one earlier.</li> <li>Q. Again, presumably you did not carry out any investigation of 157?</li> <li>A. I did not, no.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, could I just clarify that, Mr Brewster. You were asked, "Have you been informed of</li> </ul>	7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul><li>non-ductile."</li><li>So, to your knowledge, which, if any, couplers on this project had a ductility requirement?</li><li>A. What I was referring to with that note is the construction joint couplers, basically.</li><li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes. But that includes the couplers between the slabs and the diaphragm walls?</li><li>A. No.</li></ul>
8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Q. I see. But not 157?</li> <li>A. Not 157. It was one earlier.</li> <li>Q. Again, presumably you did not carry out any investigation of 157?</li> <li>A. I did not, no.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, could I just clarify that, Mr Brewster. You were asked, "Have you been informed of any non-conformity?", you said you had, but "Not 157.</li> </ul>	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>non-ductile."</li> <li>So, to your knowledge, which, if any, couplers on this project had a ductility requirement?</li> <li>A. What I was referring to with that note is the construction joint couplers, basically.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes. But that includes the couplers between the slabs and the diaphragm walls?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: It doesn't?</li> </ul>
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Q. I see. But not 157?</li> <li>A. Not 157. It was one earlier.</li> <li>Q. Again, presumably you did not carry out any investigation of 157?</li> <li>A. I did not, no.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, could I just clarify that, Mr Brewster. You were asked, "Have you been informed of any non-conformity?", you said you had, but "Not 157. It was one earlier."</li> </ul>	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>non-ductile."</li> <li>So, to your knowledge, which, if any, couplers on this project had a ductility requirement?</li> <li>A. What I was referring to with that note is the construction joint couplers, basically.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes. But that includes the couplers between the slabs and the diaphragm walls?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: It doesn't?</li> <li>A. In this statement here, that's what I'm talking about,</li> </ul>
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Q. I see. But not 157?</li> <li>A. Not 157. It was one earlier.</li> <li>Q. Again, presumably you did not carry out any investigation of 157?</li> <li>A. I did not, no.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, could I just clarify that, Mr Brewster. You were asked, "Have you been informed of any non-conformity?", you said you had, but "Not 157. It was one earlier."</li> <li>A. Yes, it was earlier than 157.</li> </ul>	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>non-ductile."</li> <li>So, to your knowledge, which, if any, couplers on this project had a ductility requirement?</li> <li>A. What I was referring to with that note is the construction joint couplers, basically.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes. But that includes the couplers between the slabs and the diaphragm walls?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: It doesn't?</li> <li>A. In this statement here, that's what I'm talking about, so because the ones in the D-wall we've viewed as</li> </ul>
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Q. I see. But not 157?</li> <li>A. Not 157. It was one earlier.</li> <li>Q. Again, presumably you did not carry out any investigation of 157?</li> <li>A. I did not, no.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, could I just clarify that, Mr Brewster. You were asked, "Have you been informed of any non-conformity?", you said you had, but "Not 157. It was one earlier."</li> <li>A. Yes, it was earlier than 157.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: And the subject matter?</li> </ul>	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>non-ductile."</li> <li>So, to your knowledge, which, if any, couplers on this project had a ductility requirement?</li> <li>A. What I was referring to with that note is the construction joint couplers, basically.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes. But that includes the couplers between the slabs and the diaphragm walls?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: It doesn't?</li> <li>A. In this statement here, that's what I'm talking about, so because the ones in the D-wall we've viewed as ductile.</li> </ul>
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. I see. But not 157?</li> <li>A. Not 157. It was one earlier.</li> <li>Q. Again, presumably you did not carry out any investigation of 157?</li> <li>A. I did not, no.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, could I just clarify that, Mr Brewster. You were asked, "Have you been informed of any non-conformity?", you said you had, but "Not 157. It was one earlier."</li> <li>A. Yes, it was earlier than 157.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: And the subject matter?</li> <li>A. It was under the podium. There was an issue where</li> </ul>	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>non-ductile."</li> <li>So, to your knowledge, which, if any, couplers on this project had a ductility requirement?</li> <li>A. What I was referring to with that note is the construction joint couplers, basically.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes. But that includes the couplers between the slabs and the diaphragm walls?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: It doesn't?</li> <li>A. In this statement here, that's what I'm talking about, so because the ones in the D-wall we've viewed as ductile.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Right. So the ones in the D-wall</li> </ul>
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>Q. I see. But not 157?</li> <li>A. Not 157. It was one earlier.</li> <li>Q. Again, presumably you did not carry out any investigation of 157?</li> <li>A. I did not, no.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, could I just clarify that, Mr Brewster. You were asked, "Have you been informed of any non-conformity?", you said you had, but "Not 157. It was one earlier."</li> <li>A. Yes, it was earlier than 157.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: And the subject matter?</li> <li>A. It was under the podium. There was an issue where a crane got stuck and somebody cut a beam or something,</li> </ul>	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>non-ductile."</li> <li>So, to your knowledge, which, if any, couplers on this project had a ductility requirement?</li> <li>A. What I was referring to with that note is the construction joint couplers, basically.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes. But that includes the couplers between the slabs and the diaphragm walls?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: It doesn't?</li> <li>A. In this statement here, that's what I'm talking about, so because the ones in the D-wall we've viewed as ductile.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Right. So the ones in the D-wall are viewed as ductile, to your knowledge, and the ones</li> </ul>
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Q. I see. But not 157?</li> <li>A. Not 157. It was one earlier.</li> <li>Q. Again, presumably you did not carry out any investigation of 157?</li> <li>A. I did not, no.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, could I just clarify that, Mr Brewster. You were asked, "Have you been informed of any non-conformity?", you said you had, but "Not 157. It was one earlier."</li> <li>A. Yes, it was earlier than 157.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: And the subject matter?</li> <li>A. It was under the podium. There was an issue where a crane got stuck and somebody cut a beam or something, cut a flange.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Right.</li> </ul>	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>non-ductile."</li> <li>So, to your knowledge, which, if any, couplers on this project had a ductility requirement?</li> <li>A. What I was referring to with that note is the construction joint couplers, basically.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes. But that includes the couplers between the slabs and the diaphragm walls?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: It doesn't?</li> <li>A. In this statement here, that's what I'm talking about, so because the ones in the D-wall we've viewed as ductile.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Right. So the ones in the D-wall are viewed as ductile, to your knowledge, and the ones in the construction joints between adjacent slabs</li> <li>A. In bays, yes.</li> </ul>
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q. I see. But not 157?</li> <li>A. Not 157. It was one earlier.</li> <li>Q. Again, presumably you did not carry out any investigation of 157?</li> <li>A. I did not, no.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, could I just clarify that, Mr Brewster. You were asked, "Have you been informed of any non-conformity?", you said you had, but "Not 157. It was one earlier."</li> <li>A. Yes, it was earlier than 157.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: And the subject matter?</li> <li>A. It was under the podium. There was an issue where a crane got stuck and somebody cut a beam or something, cut a flange.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Right.</li> <li>A. Yes, cut a flange. So I was informed of that one</li> </ul>	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>non-ductile."</li> <li>So, to your knowledge, which, if any, couplers on this project had a ductility requirement?</li> <li>A. What I was referring to with that note is the construction joint couplers, basically.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes. But that includes the couplers between the slabs and the diaphragm walls?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: It doesn't?</li> <li>A. In this statement here, that's what I'm talking about, so because the ones in the D-wall we've viewed as ductile.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Right. So the ones in the D-wall are viewed as ductile, to your knowledge, and the ones in the construction joints between adjacent slabs</li> <li>A. In bays, yes.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: In bays between adjacent bays,</li> </ul>
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. I see. But not 157?</li> <li>A. Not 157. It was one earlier.</li> <li>Q. Again, presumably you did not carry out any investigation of 157?</li> <li>A. I did not, no.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, could I just clarify that, Mr Brewster. You were asked, "Have you been informed of any non-conformity?", you said you had, but "Not 157. It was one earlier."</li> <li>A. Yes, it was earlier than 157.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: And the subject matter?</li> <li>A. It was under the podium. There was an issue where a crane got stuck and somebody cut a beam or something, cut a flange.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Right.</li> </ul>	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>non-ductile."</li> <li>So, to your knowledge, which, if any, couplers on this project had a ductility requirement?</li> <li>A. What I was referring to with that note is the construction joint couplers, basically.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes. But that includes the couplers between the slabs and the diaphragm walls?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: It doesn't?</li> <li>A. In this statement here, that's what I'm talking about, so because the ones in the D-wall we've viewed as ductile.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Right. So the ones in the D-wall are viewed as ductile, to your knowledge, and the ones in the construction joints between adjacent slabs</li> <li>A. In bays, yes.</li> </ul>

1	Page 133		Page 135
1	Thank you.	1	something I say to all witnesses and it's just
2	MR WILKEN: Sir, one final point of housekeeping which is	2	a standard reminder.
3	outstanding is Mr Khaw's redaction of his latest witness	3	Thank you very much indeed. Tomorrow morning,
4	statement.	4	10 o'clock.
5	We have taken instructions and, provided it is	5	(5.00 pm)
6	redacted to the paragraphs he has suggested, we are	6	(The hearing adjourned until 10.00 am the following day)
7	content to continue on that basis.	7	
8	CHAIRMAN: All right. Thank you very much indeed.	8	
9	Mr Khaw, so you will attend to the necessary outside	9	
10	of normal hours.	10	
11	MR PENNICOTT: It has been attended to.	11	
12	CHAIRMAN: Excellent. Thank you.	12	
13	I think what we will do if it's going to be	13	
14	an hour, that's quite long tonight, especially as	14	
15	counsel have other matters outside of normal court	15	
16	hours.	16	
17	I have, in respect of the way forward, spoken to	17	
18	Mr Pennicott, who has put some rational arguments to me,	18	
19	which have persuaded me that in fact we can still make	19	
20	up time where necessary, without having to block off	20	
21	Saturdays, which, without intending in any way, I'm not	21	
22	meaning to be supercilious, I do appreciate, in all	22	
23	seriousness, is a time that often counsel can get	23	
24	together with their solicitors, with clients, take	24	
25	further instructions and prepare matters for the week	25	
	Page 134		Page 136
1	ahead.	1	INDEX
2	So we will reserve 15 December, which is a Saturday,		D. CE
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	2	PAGE
3	in case we find ourselves running behind. We will not	2 3	PAGE MR MAN SZE HO (affirmed in Punti)2
4	5		MR MAN SZE HO (affirmed in Punti)2
	take up any other Saturdays. But what we will do, and	3	MR MAN SZE HO (affirmed in Punti)2 Examination-in-chief by MR SHIEH2
4 5	take up any other Saturdays. But what we will do, and right at this moment is perhaps a good example, is that	3 4	MR MAN SZE HO (affirmed in Punti)2
4 5 6	take up any other Saturdays. But what we will do, and right at this moment is perhaps a good example, is that we will eat into the late afternoons if necessary, or	3 4 5	MR MAN SZE HO (affirmed in Punti)2 Examination-in-chief by MR SHIEH2 Examination by MR PENNICOTT5 Cross-examination by MR KHAW34
4 5 6 7	take up any other Saturdays. But what we will do, and right at this moment is perhaps a good example, is that we will eat into the late afternoons if necessary, or start that bit earlier if necessary, in order to deal	3 4 5 6	MR MAN SZE HO (affirmed in Punti)2 Examination-in-chief by MR SHIEH2 Examination by MR PENNICOTT5 Cross-examination by MR KHAW34 Re-examination by MR SHIEH44
4 5 6	take up any other Saturdays. But what we will do, and right at this moment is perhaps a good example, is that we will eat into the late afternoons if necessary, or start that bit earlier if necessary, in order to deal with witnesses more fruitfully and quickly; all right?	3 4 5 6 7	MR MAN SZE HO (affirmed in Punti)
4 5 6 7 8	take up any other Saturdays. But what we will do, and right at this moment is perhaps a good example, is that we will eat into the late afternoons if necessary, or start that bit earlier if necessary, in order to deal	3 4 5 6 7 8	MR MAN SZE HO (affirmed in Punti)2 Examination-in-chief by MR SHIEH2 Examination by MR PENNICOTT5 Cross-examination by MR KHAW34 Re-examination by MR SHIEH44 (The witness was released)52 MR RAYMOND DAVID BREWSTER (sworn)74
4 5 6 7 8 9	take up any other Saturdays. But what we will do, and right at this moment is perhaps a good example, is that we will eat into the late afternoons if necessary, or start that bit earlier if necessary, in order to deal with witnesses more fruitfully and quickly; all right? So I hope that assists you all. We will adjourn tonight, and we will work together in the sense that	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR MAN SZE HO (affirmed in Punti)
4 5 6 7 8 9 10	take up any other Saturdays. But what we will do, and right at this moment is perhaps a good example, is that we will eat into the late afternoons if necessary, or start that bit earlier if necessary, in order to deal with witnesses more fruitfully and quickly; all right? So I hope that assists you all. We will adjourn tonight, and we will work together in the sense that I will work with Mr Pennicott. If I suggest to him at	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR MAN SZE HO (affirmed in Punti)
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	take up any other Saturdays. But what we will do, and right at this moment is perhaps a good example, is that we will eat into the late afternoons if necessary, or start that bit earlier if necessary, in order to deal with witnesses more fruitfully and quickly; all right? So I hope that assists you all. We will adjourn tonight, and we will work together in the sense that	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR MAN SZE HO (affirmed in Punti)
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	take up any other Saturdays. But what we will do, and right at this moment is perhaps a good example, is that we will eat into the late afternoons if necessary, or start that bit earlier if necessary, in order to deal with witnesses more fruitfully and quickly; all right? So I hope that assists you all. We will adjourn tonight, and we will work together in the sense that I will work with Mr Pennicott. If I suggest to him at lunchtime, "Look, we may have to sit until 6.00 this	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR MAN SZE HO (affirmed in Punti)
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	take up any other Saturdays. But what we will do, and right at this moment is perhaps a good example, is that we will eat into the late afternoons if necessary, or start that bit earlier if necessary, in order to deal with witnesses more fruitfully and quickly; all right? So I hope that assists you all. We will adjourn tonight, and we will work together in the sense that I will work with Mr Pennicott. If I suggest to him at lunchtime, "Look, we may have to sit until 6.00 this evening", he will no doubt come and sound you out, and we will see where we get to. But it has to be a joint	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR MAN SZE HO (affirmed in Punti)
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	take up any other Saturdays. But what we will do, and right at this moment is perhaps a good example, is that we will eat into the late afternoons if necessary, or start that bit earlier if necessary, in order to deal with witnesses more fruitfully and quickly; all right? So I hope that assists you all. We will adjourn tonight, and we will work together in the sense that I will work with Mr Pennicott. If I suggest to him at lunchtime, "Look, we may have to sit until 6.00 this evening", he will no doubt come and sound you out, and	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR MAN SZE HO (affirmed in Punti)
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	take up any other Saturdays. But what we will do, and right at this moment is perhaps a good example, is that we will eat into the late afternoons if necessary, or start that bit earlier if necessary, in order to deal with witnesses more fruitfully and quickly; all right? So I hope that assists you all. We will adjourn tonight, and we will work together in the sense that I will work with Mr Pennicott. If I suggest to him at lunchtime, "Look, we may have to sit until 6.00 this evening", he will no doubt come and sound you out, and we will see where we get to. But it has to be a joint effort, otherwise a dictatorship will take over; all right?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR MAN SZE HO (affirmed in Punti)
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	take up any other Saturdays. But what we will do, and right at this moment is perhaps a good example, is that we will eat into the late afternoons if necessary, or start that bit earlier if necessary, in order to deal with witnesses more fruitfully and quickly; all right? So I hope that assists you all. We will adjourn tonight, and we will work together in the sense that I will work with Mr Pennicott. If I suggest to him at lunchtime, "Look, we may have to sit until 6.00 this evening", he will no doubt come and sound you out, and we will see where we get to. But it has to be a joint effort, otherwise a dictatorship will take over; all	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR MAN SZE HO (affirmed in Punti)
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>take up any other Saturdays. But what we will do, and right at this moment is perhaps a good example, is that we will eat into the late afternoons if necessary, or start that bit earlier if necessary, in order to deal with witnesses more fruitfully and quickly; all right? So I hope that assists you all. We will adjourn tonight, and we will work together in the sense that I will work with Mr Pennicott. If I suggest to him at lunchtime, "Look, we may have to sit until 6.00 this evening", he will no doubt come and sound you out, and we will see where we get to. But it has to be a joint effort, otherwise a dictatorship will take over; all right? Good. Thank you very much indeed. Mr Brewster, I'm sorry you haven't finished your</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR MAN SZE HO (affirmed in Punti)
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>take up any other Saturdays. But what we will do, and right at this moment is perhaps a good example, is that we will eat into the late afternoons if necessary, or start that bit earlier if necessary, in order to deal with witnesses more fruitfully and quickly; all right? So I hope that assists you all. We will adjourn tonight, and we will work together in the sense that I will work with Mr Pennicott. If I suggest to him at lunchtime, "Look, we may have to sit until 6.00 this evening", he will no doubt come and sound you out, and we will see where we get to. But it has to be a joint effort, otherwise a dictatorship will take over; all right? Good. Thank you very much indeed. Mr Brewster, I'm sorry you haven't finished your evidence. You have to come back tomorrow.</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR MAN SZE HO (affirmed in Punti)
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>take up any other Saturdays. But what we will do, and right at this moment is perhaps a good example, is that we will eat into the late afternoons if necessary, or start that bit earlier if necessary, in order to deal with witnesses more fruitfully and quickly; all right? So I hope that assists you all. We will adjourn tonight, and we will work together in the sense that I will work with Mr Pennicott. If I suggest to him at lunchtime, "Look, we may have to sit until 6.00 this evening", he will no doubt come and sound you out, and we will see where we get to. But it has to be a joint effort, otherwise a dictatorship will take over; all right? Good. Thank you very much indeed. Mr Brewster, I'm sorry you haven't finished your evidence. You have to come back tomorrow. When a witness is giving their evidence and they are</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR MAN SZE HO (affirmed in Punti)
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>take up any other Saturdays. But what we will do, and right at this moment is perhaps a good example, is that we will eat into the late afternoons if necessary, or start that bit earlier if necessary, in order to deal with witnesses more fruitfully and quickly; all right? So I hope that assists you all. We will adjourn tonight, and we will work together in the sense that I will work with Mr Pennicott. If I suggest to him at lunchtime, "Look, we may have to sit until 6.00 this evening", he will no doubt come and sound you out, and we will see where we get to. But it has to be a joint effort, otherwise a dictatorship will take over; all right? Good. Thank you very much indeed. Mr Brewster, I'm sorry you haven't finished your evidence. You have to come back tomorrow. When a witness is giving their evidence and they are in the middle of their evidence, they are not entitled</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR MAN SZE HO (affirmed in Punti)
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>take up any other Saturdays. But what we will do, and right at this moment is perhaps a good example, is that we will eat into the late afternoons if necessary, or start that bit earlier if necessary, in order to deal with witnesses more fruitfully and quickly; all right? So I hope that assists you all. We will adjourn tonight, and we will work together in the sense that I will work with Mr Pennicott. If I suggest to him at lunchtime, "Look, we may have to sit until 6.00 this evening", he will no doubt come and sound you out, and we will see where we get to. But it has to be a joint effort, otherwise a dictatorship will take over; all right? Good. Thank you very much indeed. Mr Brewster, I'm sorry you haven't finished your evidence. You have to come back tomorrow. When a witness is giving their evidence and they are in the middle of their evidence, they are not entitled to speak to anybody about their evidence, including</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR MAN SZE HO (affirmed in Punti)
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>take up any other Saturdays. But what we will do, and right at this moment is perhaps a good example, is that we will eat into the late afternoons if necessary, or start that bit earlier if necessary, in order to deal with witnesses more fruitfully and quickly; all right? So I hope that assists you all. We will adjourn tonight, and we will work together in the sense that I will work with Mr Pennicott. If I suggest to him at lunchtime, "Look, we may have to sit until 6.00 this evening", he will no doubt come and sound you out, and we will see where we get to. But it has to be a joint effort, otherwise a dictatorship will take over; all right? Good. Thank you very much indeed. Mr Brewster, I'm sorry you haven't finished your evidence. You have to come back tomorrow. When a witness is giving their evidence and they are in the middle of their evidence, they are not entitled</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR MAN SZE HO (affirmed in Punti)